DUPLICATE NYPL RL
3 3433 07736317 8

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyofjaque00sell

GENEALOGY

OF THE

JAQUETT FAMILY

BY

EDWIN JAQUETT SELLERS

REVISED EDITION

PHILADELPHIA

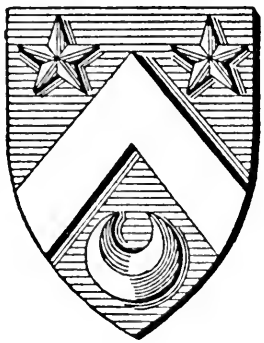
1907

EDITION LIMITED TO
ONE HUNDRED COPIES

PRESS OF
ALLEN, LANE & SCOTT
PHILADELPHIA

JAQUETT FAMILY

I. 1. Pierre Jaquet, a citizen of Geneva, was born the latter part of the fifteenth century. The family is said to have originated in the vicinity of Gex, Savoy, France. ("Armorial Genevois.") The arms of the family* are produced in color in "Armorial Genevois, par J. B.-G. Galiffe, Adolphe Gautier et Aymon Galiffe. Nouvelle éditione. Genève. Georg & Co., Libraires-editeurs, 1896," at plate 22. These same arms are mentioned by Rietstap as *d'azur au chev., acc. en chef de deux étoiles* (5), *en p. d'un croiss.* These arms were modified at later date by various branches of the family, apparently for differentiation. On page 19 of the "Armorial" is the following:—



"**Jaquet,** Galiffe, Grenus, Naville (authorities). Variantes: 1° *Selon un cachet 1665, le croissant remplacé par une fleur de lys, accompagnée ou non de 3 étoiles.* 2° *Selon un cachet 1693 avec le nom, une fleur de lys accompagnée de 6 étoiles, une en chef, une en pointe et deux à chaque flanc.* 3° *le chevron d'or.* Les Jaquet annoblis par diplôme de Prusse 1723† portent *d'argent au chevron de geules accompagnée en chef d'une fasce haussée d'azur chargée de 3 étoiles du champ, et en pointe d'une aigle éployée de sable.*"

Pierre Jaquet is mentioned in 1550 as the late Pierre Jaquet, father of François (3), in the marriage contract of the latter, hereafter quoted. He must have married

* The arms in former edition are incorrect.

† 1723 is error, 1713 being correct date.

the beginning of the sixteenth century, as his eldest son Odet (2) purchased a house in 1538. Pierre Jaquet had issue:

2. Odet.
3. François.

II. 2. Maître Odet Jaquet,* son of Pierre Jaquet (1), was born the beginning of the sixteenth century. He married Jeanne ———. Jan. 29, 1538, Pierre Jaccod, son of the late Jehan Jaccod, citizen of Geneva, and Janne, his wife, convey to "Oddet Jacquet," a citizen of Geneva, broker, a house together with the garden behind it, situate in Geneva in the Bourg-de-Four, adjoining north the house and garden of the Commonalty of the Lords of Geneva who were of the Chapel of the Holy Ghost, south the house and garden of the said Commonalty which was formerly of Mr. de Filliez, etc. (Instrumente of Notary Claude de Compois, Vol. X, p. 166.) †

October 16, 1539. Richard Orjollet, surnamed Delacour, of Bossey, principal, and Jehan Dunant, surnamed Jugnyer, pastryman, *bourgeois*, of Geneva, and Pierre Dunant, of Bossey, sureties. The principal borrows one hundred florins of Odet Jaquet, broker, on a mortgage. (*Ibid.*, Vol. XII, p. 308.)

Monday, January 11, 1546. Odet Jaquet petitions the Lords Trustees of St. Victor's concerning the collection of tithes at Troynex, and prays that it may be according to the custom of previous years. Petition refused. (Register of the Council.)

Odet Jaquet became a member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1544. (Records of the Council.) He was present at his brother François' marriage in 1550. He died Jan. 10, 1554. They had issue:

* An account of the descendants of Odet Jaquet, compiled by Mr. Louis Dufour-Vernes, the State Archivist, was published in 1884 in "Notices Généalogiques sur les Familles Genevoises," Vol. V, p. 382.

† The searches at Geneva were made by Mr. Louis Dufour-Vernes, Government Archivist. The translations throughout the work were made by the late Mr. Adrian van Helden, of Philadelphia.

4. Martiné, d. Sept. 27, 1552.
5. Jaquema, m. Jan. 23, 1558, Antoine, son of Claude Marchand.
6. Pernette, m. 1st, May 24, 1562, Pierre Tondu; 2nd, Jean Tullier.
7. Pierre.
8. François.
9. Sylvestre, m. Dec. 11, 1569, Jacob Comte.
10. Etienne, bap. Sept. 19, 1550.

III. 7. Seigneur Pierre Jaquet, son of Odet Jaquet (2) and Jeanne ———, m. 1st, March 21, 1563, Clauda, dau. of Thomas Béruffy, of Nyon (Vaud); 2nd, Sept. 26, 1569, Anne, dau. of the late François Dupont; 3rd, Feb. 5, 1571, Mlle Annibal. He was a merchant. He was a member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1571 and remained a member until his death, May 24, 1591; a Director of the General Hospital in 1573; in 1576 clerk keeper of the Boulevard St. Antoine; 1576–1580 a member of the Consistory; Jan. 10, 1577, member of the Council of Sixty; in 1582 a court auditor; Aug. 18, 1589, he was rewarded for guarding Fort d'Arve.

By his first marriage he had issue:

11. Pierre, bap. Dec. 26, 1563.
12. ———, d. April 15, 1565.
13. Pierre, bap. May 15, 1566.
14. Odet, bap. Jan. 11, 1568.

Issue by third marriage:

15. Pierre.
16. Etienne, bap. Feb. 16, 1576.
17. David.
18. Jacques, bap. May 31, 1579; d. June 13, 1580.
19. Jeanne, b. March 18, 1581; d. Nov. 10, 1589.
20. Jean.
21. Pernette, b. Jan. 26, 1584; m. Feb. 5, 1604, Etienne, son of Thivent de Cusineas (marriage contract of March 23, 1604, P. Dassier, Notary); d. May 18, 1643; her will dated May 15, 1643 (T. Vautier, Not.).

IV. 15. Pierre Jaquet, son of Pierre Jaquet (7) and Mlle Annibal, bap. Feb. 19, 1572; "Maître impri-

meur"; m. June 6, 1597, Pernette, dau. of Jean Duc; d. Feb. 21, 1619. She d. Jan. 6, 1631, "of the Plague," aged 55 yrs. Issue:

22. Jeanne, b. Feb. 24, 1598.
23. Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1599; m. Dec. 2, 1622 (Contract of June 7, 1629, Etne. Bon, Not.), Louis, son of the late Pierre Emetaz, of Landecy, near Geneva.
24. Jacques, living in 1650 and in that year mentioned in the will of his sister Jaquema.
25. Jean.
26. Marie, b. July 20, 1604; d. Aug. 10, 1619.
27. Abraham.
28. Jeanne, b. Jan. 28, 1608; m. March 13, 1625, Gidéon Desprez, "maitre imprimeur," son of the late Etienne (Contract of Nov. 29, 1625, Et. Bon, Not.); d. Feb. 5, 1657.
29. Judith, b. Oct. 11, 1610; m. Feb. 18, 1638, Pierre, son of the late Jean Le Coultre.
30. Jaquema, b. Dec. 31, 1612; d. Nov. 20, 1650, having made her will the day before (B. Vautier, Not.).
31. Pernette, b. Dec. 6, 1614; d. Sept. 18, 1617.
32. Jeanne, m. Jan. 22, 1660, Michel, son of the late Etienne Gaudy (Contract of Jan. 18, 1660, Grosjean, Not.); d. in 1673; mentioned in her sister Jaquema's will.
33. Daniel, b. Jan. 10, 1617; d. Dec. 6, 1630.

V. 25. Jean Jaquet, son of Pierre Jaquet (15) and Pernette Duc, was b. April 20, 1602; m. 1st, Jeanne Baudière, who d. Jan. 8, 1631, "of the Plague," aged 25 yrs.; m. 2nd, April 7, 1633, Marthe, dau. of Jean Pittard, and who d. March 15, 1642, aged 28 yrs.; m. 3rd, Dec. 8, 1642, Judith, dau. of Jean Duboule and Antoina Gentil. He d. May 12, 1678. Issue by second marriage:

34. Pernette, d. Dec. 5, 1635, aged 8 mos.
35. Jean, b. Jan. 2, 1636; d. Sept. 3, 1658.
36. Jaqueline, b. Aug. 18, 1638; d. Sept. 20, 1638.
37. Jeanne, b. Aug. 20, 1639; d. some hours later.
38. Jacques, b. July 30, 1640; d. Aug. 14, 1656.
39. Claude, b. May 23, 1641.

Issue by third marriage:

40. Jean Antoine, b. Oct. 1, 1643; d. June 10, 1670.
41. Marie, b. July 12, 1645; d. Aug. 20, 1646.

42. A son, still born, Aug. 25, 1646.
43. Jean Pierre.
44. Paul, b. Jan. 29, 1652; d. Nov. 23, 1674.
45. Jacques, b. Dec. 9, 1655; d. Jan. 24, 1656.
46. Susanne, bap. Nov. 18, 1656; d. April 2, 1657.
47. Jean, b. April 25, 1658.

VI. 43. Jean Pierre Jaquet, son of Jean Jaquet (25) and Judith Duboule, was bap. May 26, 1650; m. 1st, Jan. 16, 1673, Jaquemine, dau. of Jacques Girod, of Farges (pays de Gex, Savoy); 2nd, Dec. 1, 1690, Jeanne Pernette, dau. of the late Jean Emetaz (Contract of Nov. 30, 1690, T. A. Comparet, Not.). Issue by first marriage:

48. Jacques, b. July 16, 1673; d. May 18, 1675.

Issue by second marriage:

49. Marie, b. Oct. 24, 1691.

V. 27. Abraham Jaquet, son of Pierre Jaquet (15) and Pernette Duc, was b. Sept. 10, 1606; m. ———. Issue:

50. Aimé, b. *circa* 1641; m. Françoise Dupensat; d. Jan. 22, 1694, aged 53 yrs. Issue:
    51. Jeanne, d. Dec. 31, 1684, aged 15 yrs.
    52. Moise, d. Sept. 2, 1680, aged 10 yrs.
    53. Matthieu, d. Sept. 18, 1680, aged 5 yrs.
    54. Elizabeth, d. July 11, 1684, aged 6 yrs.
    55. Abraham, b. Feb. 4, 1681.
    56. Jacques Aimé.
    57. Jeanne, b. April 21, 1686; d. Jan. 29, 1690.
    58. Jeanne Urbine, b. June 19, 1688.

VI. 56. Jacques Aimé Jaquet, son of Aimé Jaquet (50) and Françoise Dupensat, b. Sept. 11, 1683; m. Dec. 19, 1717, Elizabeth (93), dau. of André Jaquet (86) and Louise d'Hainville (Contract of Dec. 10, 1717, Reclan, Not.); d. Dec. 21, 1737, having made his will April 16, 1731 (D. Grosjean, Not.) She d. March 5, 1769.

Issue:

59. André, b. Nov. 14, 1718; d. May 13, 1721.
60. Jaqueline Sara, b. March 1, 1720; d. April 5, 1724.
61. Jeanne Françoise, b. March 25, 1721; m. Jan. 13, 1743, François Aimé, son of Charles Mercier; d. Nov. 15, 1748.
62. Etienne, b. June 7, 1723; d. Nov. 24, 1742.
63. Jacques Aimé, b. Aug. 27, 1724; d. before April 16, 1731.
64. Marie, b. Feb. 6, 1726; d. Aug. 7, 1733.
65. Rose, b. Feb. 27, 1727; d. April 8, 1734.
66. Marguerite, b. March 25, 1728; d. June 16, 1741.
67. Jeanne Aimée, b. May 3, 1729; d. Aug. 17, 1737.
68. Jeanne Judith, b. June 27, 1730; d. Jan. 19, 1734.
69. Renée (or René), b. Oct. 17, 1731; d. May 20, 1733.
70. Jeanne Louise, b. March 6, 1733; d. June 9, 1738.
71. Jaqueline Françoise, b. Nov. 13, 1734; d. April 15, 1740.
72. Marie Françoise, b. March 28, 1736; d. Oct. 3, 1742, of small pox.
73. Jeanne Andrienne, posthumous, b. June 29, 1738; d. May 14, 1742.

IV. 17. David Jaquet, son of Pierre Jaquet (7) and Mlle Annibal, was bap. March 25, 1577; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1598, Marie, dau. of Etienne Veyrat; she d. March 24, 1599, aged 23 yrs.; he m. 2nd, Pernette Lorrain, who d. Oct. 27, 1642. He d. Aug. 11, 1631. Issue by second marriage:

74. Pierre, b. Dec. 31, 1601.
75. Andrée, b. Aug. 29, 1603; d. July 10, 1608.
76. Jeanne, b. Feb. 24, 1607; living in 1658.
77. Jacques.
78. Andrée, b. Jan. 22, 1611; d. Aug. 19, 1611.
79. David, b. June 1, 1614.
80. Pernette, b. July 15, 1621.
81. A son, still born, Jan. 30, 1624.

V. 77. Jacques Jaquet, son of David Jaquet (17) and Pernette Lorrain, b. *circa* 1610; m. Jan. 15, 1643, Jeanne, dau. of the late Pierre Galley, of Sionnet (*terre de Genève*); d. June 2, 1658, aged 48 yrs.

Issue:

82. David, b. Feb. 8, 1645; d. June 6, 1651.
83. Jean Jacques.
84. Abraham, b. Jan. 5, 1650; d. Feb. 10, 1659.
85. Michée, b. July 25, 1652; d. May 27, 1679.
86. André.

VI. 83. Jean Jacques Jaquet, son of Jacques Jaquet (77) and Jeanne Galley, b. Sept. 9, 1647; m. 1st, Jeanne-Madeleine Chappelain; 2nd, Oct. 26, 1680, Urbaine, dau. of the late Noé Badel *de Muids au baillage de Nyou* (*Vaud*) and Elizabeth Duboule, who was dead June, 1706. He d. June 4, 1706. Issue by first marriage:

87. Jean, d. Nov. 17, 1680, aged 7½ yrs.
88. Etienne, d. March 26, 1674, aged 5 dys.
89. Daughter, b. March 22, 1675.
90. Jacques, b. Jan. 4, 1677.
91. François, d. Aug. 11, 1702, aged 24 yrs.
92. Marie, b. June 22, 1679.

VI. 86. André Jaquet, son of Jacques Jaquet (77) and Jeanne Galley, b. June 30, 1655; m. Dec. 6, 1692, Louise, dau. of noble Pierre d'Hainville, of Honnecourt in Picardy, and Aimée Garnier; d. July 14, 1728, having made his will July 7, 1728 (T. A. Comparet, Not.). Issue:

93. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1694; m. Dec. 19, 1747, Jacques-Aimé Jaquet (56); d. March 5, 1769.
94. David, b. Sept. 13, 1695.
95. Jeanne Louise, b. Sept. 1, 1696; m. Dec. 14, 1720 (Contract of Nov. 28, 1720, Reclan, Not.), Gideon, son of Etienne Danel, of Jussy (*terre de Genève*); d. July 5, 1769.
96. Jacques, b. Nov. 17, 1697; m. 1st, April 25, 1728, Louise, dau. of the late Jean Cartier and Jeanne Proux (Contract of April 15, 1728, G. Grosjean, Not.); 2nd, April 17, 1754, Aimée Renée, dau. of the late Jean-Pierre Munier; d. March 12, 1757. Issue by first marriage:
    97. Pierre, b. Jan. 23, 1730; d. Nov. 5, 1733.
    98. Jeanne, b. May 26, 1699; m. Feb. 7, 1721, Jacques, son of Daniel Lambert; d. Jan. 6, 1781.
    99. Jean Antoiné.
    100. Andrée, b. Feb. 8, 1702; d. Feb. 6, 1708.
    101. Aimée, b. Jan. 4, 1703; m. April 8, 1725, Jean, son of Antoine, Duseigneur, of Chichilsiane in

Dauphiny, and Leizè Clay (Contract of Feb. 27, 1725); d. Dec. 25, 1752.

102. JUDITH, b. June 28, 1704.

103. JEANNE HENRIETTE, b. June 28, 1704; m. Oct. 6, 1726, Jean Vallette, "Sergent," son of Claude, of Chassaz, Parish of Saint-Cierge, in Vivarais (France), and the late Paule Bourgeat (Contract of Sept. 25, 1726, Alphonse Vignier, Not.); d. March 2, 1779.

104. AMI.

105. MICHEL, b. July 28, 1707; sergeant in the garrison; m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1732, Jaquemine, dau. of the late Etienne Poupardin and Anne Bourgeois; 2nd, April 18, 1734, Anne-Catherine, dau. of the late César Segord, of Mens, in Dauphiny, and Françoise Veracht; d. July 7, 1770. Issue by first marriage:

112. LOUIS, b. Nov. 1, 1733; d. March 27, 1742.

Issue by second marriage:

113. JEANNE MARIE, b. April 24, 1735; m. Jan. 23, 1757, Jean-Louis, son of the late Augustin Lyanna and Marie Rossard; d. Sept. 4, 1809.

114. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 28, 1738; d. Oct. 5, 1754.

106. LOUISE, m. 1st, March 23, 1732, Louis, son of the late Jacques Granier, of Sommières, in Languedoc (France), and Anne Roland (Contract of March 13, 1732, T. F. Goy, Not.); 2nd, Aug. 2, 1734, Jean-Pierre Bonijol, *maître chirurgien*, of Aignes, Marties, in France.

107. ANNE RENÉE, b. Jan. 22, 1710.

108. THÉODORE, b. May 5, 1711; d. June 22, 1711.

109. PIERRE, b. June 15, 1712; m. March 27, 1740, Jeanne Marie, dau. of Louis Fontaine. Issue:

115. LOUISE PERNETTE, b. Feb. 17, 1741; m. Nov. 11, 1764, Pierre, son of the late André Lamunierè; d. Sept. 20, 1811,

116. BARTHÉLEMY, b. Nov. 8, 1743; d. April 12, 1763.

110. GEORGES, b. July 17, 1715; d. July 19, 1715.

111. MARIE PHILIPPINE, b. Jan. 4, 1719; m. Feb. 3, 1737, Jean, son of the late Pierre Antoine Bernier and Elizabeth Clèjat (Contract of Jan. 17, 1737, T. L. Charton, Not.); d. April 18, 1767.

VII. 99. Jean Antoiné Jaquet, son of Jacques Jaquet (96) and Louise Cartier, b. July 12, 1700; m. June 1, 1732, Marie, dau. of Abraham De Coeurnez, of Vuillerens *sur* Morges (Vaud); he was an heir of his brother Jacques; d. Dec. 23, 1778. She d. Dec. 30, 1764. Issue:

117. Jeanne Pernette, b. March 11, 1733; m. Nov. 6, 1757, François, son of Sebastien Medré; d. May 2, 1814.
118. Pernette, b. July 7, 1734; d. Jan. 10, 1743.
119. Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1735; d. March 15, 1745.
120. Anne Marie, b. April 19, 1737; d. Apr. 6, 1752.
121. Jacques, b. Oct. 5, 1740; d. Nov. 18, 1747.
122. Jeanne Marie, b. Feb. 10, 1744; d. Feb. 12, 1748.

VII. 104. Ami Jaquet, son of Jacques Jaquet (96) and Louise Cartier, b. Jan. 23, 1706; m. Aug. 31, 1727, Susanne, dau. of the late Pierre Robineau and Aimée Malleau (Contract of Aug. 8, 1727, Veillard, Not.). Issue:

123. Antoinette, b. May 16, 1728; d. July 22, 1728.
124. Madeleine Jeanne Marguerite, b. May 28, 1729.
125. Anne Françoise, b. May 12, 1730; d. Sept. 3, 1730.
126. Ami Jean.
127. Louise Catherine, b. Oct. 30, 1732.

VIII. 126. Ami Jean Jaquet, son of Ami Jaquet (104) and Susanne Robineau, b. Aug. 17, 1731; m. April 29, 1753, Marie, dau. of Henri Bardonnex. Issue:

128. Jacques Henri, b. Oct. 15, 1753.
129. Susanne, b. Sept. 6, 1754; d. Sept. 22, 1755.
130. Barthélemy, d. Nov. 30, 1755, aged 3 wks.
131. Jean Emmanuel, d. Nov. 27, 1756, aged 3 dys.
132. Marc Laurent, d. Jan. 24, 1758, aged 4 dys.
133. Pierre André, b. Jan. 18, 1759.
134. Madeleine, d. Aug. 19, 1764, 4 yrs. old, of small pox.
135. Jean David.
136. Susanne Marie, b. March 24, 1761.
137. Jeanne Claudine, b. Jan. 30, 1763; d. Oct. 1, 1763.
138. Marie, b. Nov. 21, 1765.
139. Jacques François, b. April 28, 1770.
140. Jean Philippe, b. Oct. 8, 1775.

IX. 135. JEAN DAVID JAQUET, son of Ami Jean Jaquet (126) and Marie Bardonnex, b. Feb. 22, 1760; m. April 26, 1784, Marthe Charlotte, dau. of Marc Abraham Monnier and Jean Charlotte Chazelon (Contract of March 26, 1784). Issue:

141. LOUIS ANDRÉ, b. Sept. 17, 1784; d. Dec. 17, 1806.
142. JEAN DAVID MARC.
143. JEAN ETIENNE, b. Feb. 1, 1787; d. Oct. 18, 1787.
144. JEANNE JUDITH, b. Nov. 14, 1790; d. March 30, 1791.

X. 142. JEAN DAVID MARC JAQUET, son of Jean David Jaquet (135) and Marthe Monnier, b. Nov. 5, 1785; m. Aug. 21, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of David Favre and Elizabeth Pernet. Issue:

145. THEOPHILE, b. Sept. 8, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1835.
146. JULIE ELIZABETH, b. March 5, 1819.
147. JEANNE ETIENNETTE CHARLOTTE, d. Oct. 12, 1834.

IV. 20. JEAN JAQUET, son of Pierre Jaquet (7) and Mlle Annibal, b. Sept. 27, 1582; m. April 6, 1609, Jeanne, dau. of the late Julien Danel and Esther Duc, sister of Maître Jean Danel, surgeon (Contract, P. Guillermet, Not.); owner of property at Bossey *sous le Salieve*, near Geneva; made his will June 13, 1648 (Vautier, Not.); named by his sons Jacques and Abraham in their wills of 1695 "*citoyen et des anciens citoyens.*" His sons Jean Jacques, Jacques and Abraham made agreements of partition April 1, 1654 (Lenieps, Not.); he d. Sept. 22, 1648; she d. Sept. 26, 1649, aged 58 yrs. Issue:

148. JAQUEMA, b. Oct. 12, 1610; m. Nov. 29, 1629, Thomas, son of Jean Blanchet and Marie DeCroux; d. Jan. 21, 1631, having made his will before A. Sautier, Not.
149. JEAN JAQUES, b. July 4, 1613; d. Feb. 5, 1663, opposite the Great Hospital of Geneva; he inherited the estate at Bossey; he was "Cavalier" of the Regiment of Baron de Saint-André à Montbrun in France; made his will April 12, 1654 (Lenieps, Not.), in favor of his brothers and sisters.
150. JACQUES.
151. JUDITH, b. May 20, 1620; m. March 12, 1639, Marc, son of the late Jean Brechet (Contract, B. Vautier, Not.); d. Nov. 15,

1670; she made her will Jan. 23, 1669 (T. DeHarsu, Not.), He d. Nov. 15, 1670.

152. JEANNE, b. Oct. 24, 1623; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1643, Jean, son of the late Amblard Bovard (Contract of Dec. 18, 1643); 2nd, Jan. 16, 1646, the Honorable Michel, son of Pierre and Marguerite Pioline, of Pont Poisson, Parish of Barenton, Vicomté de Mortaing, Diocese of Avrauches in Normandy (Contract, T. Demonthouz, Not.).

153. ESTHER, b. Nov. 23, 1626; d. Sept. 16, 1648.

154. FRANÇOISE, b. April 3, 1630; made her will April 19, 1667 (E. Mosel, Not).

155. PERNETTE, d. Dec. 5, 1635, aged 8 mos.

156. ABRAHAM.

V. 150. JACQUES JAQUET, son of Jean Jaquet (20) and Jeanne Danel, b. June 24, 1616; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1637, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Pierre Lyanna and Jeanne Cougnard; she d. March 25, 1638, aged 22 yrs., having made her will the day before (B. Vautier, Not.); he m. 2nd, Feb. 27, 1642, Marie, the younger dau. of the late Abraham Munier and the late Andrée Bogueret (Contract April 1, 1642. Isaac Demonthouz, Not.); she made her will Jan. 23, 1690. He was an owner of property at Troinex, Landecy, Bossey, Crevins and Onex, in the jurisdiction of Geneva. He made six wills, the last April 29, 1695 (T. De Harsey, Not.). He d. April 18, 1696. Issue by second marriage:

157. JACQUES.

158. PIERRE.

159. ANNE, b. June 18, 1647; m. July 10, 1664, Marc, son of the late Louis Gaudy and Louise Mallet (Contract of June 24, 1664, Lenieps, Not.); d. July 10, 1686.

160. MICHÉE, b. Aug. 28, 1649; d. July 4, 1651.

VI. 157. JACQUES JAQUET, son of Jacques Jaquet (150) and Marie Munier, b. April 13, 1643; m. Jan. 3, 1669, Sara, dau. of Louis Mallet and the late Claudine Poncet, of Gex, near Geneva; owner of property at Bourg-de-Four, Bossey, Crevins, Perly, Onex, and other places, lands of Geneva; Treasurer of the Military Society of Geneva, called "l'Exercise du Cannon"; made his will Feb. 23, 1703, with codicil May 3, 1710 (Et. Bedderole, Not.); he d. July 4, 1651. Issue:

161. Louis, b. Nov. 4, 1669; d. Nov. 5, 1673.
162. Jacques.
163. Aimée Susanne, b. June 24, 1673; m. Sept. 13, 1692, noble Ami, son of Pierre Coille and Alexandrine Des Arts (Contract of Sept. 9, 1692. T. De Harsu, Not.); d. Sept. 7, 1749.
164. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1676; d. Nov. 1, 1676.
165. Anne, b. Jan. 14, 1686; d. Aug. 19, 1686.
166. Elizabeth, d. March 15, 1683, aged 4 yrs.
167. Louise Andrienne, b. Jan. 14, 1687; d. March 17, 1687
168. Etienne, b. Jan. 23, 1688; m. Nov. 26, 1713, Jeanne Marie, dau. of Nicolas Perrot and Louise De Luc (Contract of Nov. 17, 1713, Et. Beddevole, Not.); he was *Consignateur* at the Gate of Rive. (The *Consignateur* was charged with the duty to inspect foreigners who entered and left by one of the gates of the city without sojourning there, as well as the foreign commodities which any one might bring in); he d. May 17, 1747. Issue:
    169. Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1714; d. June 2, 1773;
    170. Jaqueline Andrienne, b. May 21, 1716; d. May 1, 1717.
    171. Aimée Susanne, b. Sept. 8, 1718; d. Jan. 17, 1787.

VII. 162. Jacques Jaquet, son of Jacques Jaquet (157) and Sara Mallet, b. Feb. 26, 1672; m. Aug. 6, 1698, Marguerite, dau. of the late Didier Lagisse and Anne Catherine de Sevè (Contract of Aug. 1, 1698, Et. Beddevole, Not.); d. July 28, 1721. Issue:

172. Jean, b. May 5, 1699; d. Oct. 15, 1700.
173. Jacques.
174. Philibert, b. Oct. 19, 1703; d. Sept. 10, 1704.
175. Didier Aimé, b. Feb. 4, 1706; d. Feb. 7, 1706.
176. Sara, b. Feb. 16, 1708; m. Feb. 24, 1726, the "spectable" Jean Jacques Poulain de la Barre, Minister of Saint Evangile, son of the late "spectable" François and Marie Ravier (Contract of Feb. 20, 1726, G. Reclan, Not.).
177. Marguerite, b. Feb. 1, 1710; d. May 9, 1794.
178. Jean Louis, b. Feb. 29, 1702; d. Oct. 28, 1770, at Crevins, on his estate; he was Member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1738; Captain of the Garrison in 1739; relieved of his duties June 4, 1770, and received a pension.

VIII. 173. Jacques Jaquet, son of Jacques Jaquet (162) and Marguerite Lagisse, b. April 28, 1700; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1723, Anne Marthe, dau. of Pierre Mey-

nadier and Claudine Escoffier (Contract of Jan. 27, 1723, Ls. Pasteur, Not.); in the inventory of his estate after his death were found various parchments dating from the year 1450; he was Member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1734; his first wife d. in 1723 in consequence of childbirth; he m. 2nd, Nov. 26, 1724, Marguerite, dau. of the late Ulrich Gampert and Ann Catherine Richard (Contract of Nov. 22, 1724, Daniel Grosjean, Not.); he d. Jan. 4, 1770. Issue by first marriage:

179. CLAUDINE, b. Nov 12, 1723; d. Nov. 19, 1723.

Issue by second marriage:

180. MARTHE CATHERINE, b. Jan. 8, 1726; m. April 11, 1756, Jean Jacques, son of Daniel Lespiault; d. Oct. 7, 1802.
181. PIERRE, b. Jan. 31, 1727.
182. MARGUERITE, b. Aug. 20, 1728; d. Dec. 29 1730.
183. MARTHE JAQUELINE, b. Jan. 4, 1731; m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1756, Joseph, son of Joseph Lamaude; 2nd, Aug. 28, 1774, Jacques Lespiault, son of the late Daniel; d. Feb. 27, 1808.

VI. 158. PIERRE JAQUET, son of Jacques Jaquet (150) and Marie Munier, b. Aug. 11, 1645; m. March 6, 1670, Jeanne Marie, dau. of the noble and "spectable" Ami Rigot, "sieur auditeur en la Justice de Genève," Councillor of State, and Madeleine Trembley (Contract of March 14, 1670, Lenieps, Not.); she made her will March 23, 1695 (T. A. Comparet, Not.); he d. April 11, 1679. Issue:

184. MADELEINE, b. Jan. 8, 1671; d. May 17, 1702.
185. MARIE, b. Sept. 27, 1672; m. June 1, 1696, Gidéon, son of Augustin Patron and the late Sara Flournois (Contract of May 10, 1696. Et. Beddevole, Not.); d. May 17, 1702.
186. JEAN ROBERT.
187. ANDRÉ, b. Oct. 10, 1675; living in 1701.
188. LÉONARD, b. June 18, 1677.
189. PIERRE.

VII. 186. JEAN ROBERT JAQUET, son of Pierre Jaquet (158) and Jeanne Marie Rigot, b. Sept. 5, 1674; m. July 7, 1696, Jeanne Sara, dau. of Gidéon Flournois and Judith Dunant (Contract of Feb. 2, 1701, T. A.

Comparet, Not.); d. July 5, 1712, having made his will July 2, 1712, with codicil of July 5, 1712, (F. Joly, Not.). Issue:

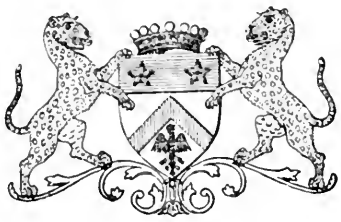
190. Gidéon, b. Nov. 25, 1697; d. Nov. 28, 1697.
191. Jean Jacques, b. Jan. 31, 1699; d. May 21, 1700.
192. Jacques, b. March 27, 1700; d. Oct. 26, 1703.
193. Jeanne, b. July 26, 1701; d. Jan. 4, 1703.
194. Antoine, b. Aug. 30, 1703; living in 1712.
195. Pierre Marc, b. May 26, 1706; d. Nov. 9, 1707.

VII. 189. Noble Pierre Jaquet, son of Pierre Jaquet (158) and Jeanne Marie Rigot, b. Jan. 25, 1679; m. Jan. 30, 1707, Anne, dau. of the late noble Etienne Vautier, "Ancien Auditeur," and Renée Lullin (Contract of Jan. 29, 1707, Et. Beddevole, Not.); he was owner of property at Beaulieu, near Geneva; Member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1709; "Auditeur," 1717; "Châtelain of Peney, land of Geneva, 1720; Councillor of State, 1724; Syndic, 1730; "Lieutenant de la Justice," 1731. He received, April 18, 1713, a patent of nobility from the King of Prussia. In the Register of the Council, Sept. 25, 1722, the Lieutenant reported, that having been commissioned, at the request of Sr. Pierre Jaquet, *Châtelain du mandement de Peney*, to the end that it pleased the Council to name a *Seigneur* therein who had authority to administer an oath to expert translators of the Letters of Nobility, which his Majesty the King of Prussia had granted him April 18, 1713, and to forward to him the certificate as to the accuracy of said translation or such other as might be proper, in order to have it recognized in France, if it is possible, wherefore, the said Seigneur Lieutenant, having seen and examined the said translation, and having administered oath to the "spectable" Krafft, Minister of the Lutheran Church, and Guillaume Chenaud, experts chosen, made *un projet* in the name of the Council to serve for the patent to the said Sr. Jaquet, which he reported to be approved by it, which having been read, it was approved and ordered that the noble Secretaries of State should forward it in authentic form to

the said Sr. Jaquet, Upon his ennoblement his arms were increased. They are mentioned in "Armorial Genevois" and also by Rietstap.

"Notice's Généalogiques sur les Families Genevoises," Geneva, 1884, p. 382:

"La description détaillée des armes, qui se trouve dans les lettres de noblesse, est ainsi conçue: *L'écu d'argent, surmonté d'une couronne ronde, d'or perlée, une fasce d'azur traversant l'écu dans sa partie supérieure, la dite fasce chargée de deux étoilles d'argent à cinq rayons, et dans la partie inférieure une aigle éployée, de sable, tirant la langue, becquée, languée et armée de geule, et sur la dite aigle, un chevron de geule; l'écu soutenu de chaque côte à droite et à gauche d'un lion en furie, rampant d'or, pour supports.*"



He d. Dec. 14, 1731, having made his will Nov. 22, 1728; he bequeathed his estate to his six children, four sons and two daughters, hereafter mentioned. The Council of Two Hundred did not sit Dec. 14, 1731, in consequence of his death happening in the night, and at a subsequent sitting the "Procureur Général" expressed the consideration due the deceased and the regrets of the Council. Issue:

196. Pierre.
197. Judith Alexandrine, b. Dec. 19, 1708; d. Nov. 14, 1709.
198. Renée, b. July 11, 1710; m. at Vich *sur* Nyon (Vaud), Dec. 3, 1742, Jacques, son of Barthèlemy Gallatin, Member of the Council of Two Hundred and Captain of the Garrison, and Sara DuPan; d. April 3, 1790.
199. Louise, b. Jan. 29, 1712; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1733, noble Ami Brierè, Seigneur du Martheray, near Begnins (Vaud), son of the late noble René and Renée Le Fort (Contract of Feb. 14, 1733, G. Reclan, Not.); 2nd, Louis, Comte de Portes, Seigneur de Coinsins et Genollier in the land of Vaud.
200. Anne Louise, b. June 5, 1715; m. June 23, 1740, Jean Pierre, son of Jean Pierre Jolivet and Marie Dufour; d. June 18, 1773.

201. Rose, b. May 3, 1717; m. at Petit-Sacconex, near Geneva, Nov. 11, 1742, "spectable" Joël Henri de Waldkirch, Clergyman, son of Gaspard and Françoise Mollet; d. Aug. 31, 1797.

202. Louis.

VIII. 196. Noble and "spectable" Pierre Jaquet, son of Noble Pierre Jaquet (189) and Anne Vautier, b. Nov. 21, 1707; m. March 24, 1730, Louise, dau of Jean Bégon, of Opussac, in Languedoc, and the late Louise Gourgas (Contract, Marc Fornet, Not.); she made her will March 1, 1776. He became a barrister in 1728; Member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1734; of the Council of Sixty and *Auditeur* in 1735; *Châtelain* of Peney in 1742; Councillor of State in 1750. The Council relieved him June 18, 1768, after many requests, because of his ill-health, from his duties as Councillor of State, "preserving to him all the honors and prerogatives annexed to that office, as his rank in the public ceremonies, his place in the temples, the honors of bearing arms to the gates (*de la prese d'armes aux portes*), preserving to him further his place of Councillor to the Magnificent Council of Sixty and of Two Hundred, &c." The Council knew that further entreaty would be useless, so that in according to him his discharge it declared to him in the most express manner all the satisfaction and thanks for the useful and important services which he had rendered to the Republic in his different offices. He d. Feb. 8, 1790. He made his will on the lands of Charmilles, jurisdiction of Chatêlaine, near Geneva, Dec. 28, 1776, with a codicil May 26, 1788. At the time of his death the Council recalled again the services which that ancient magistrate had rendered to the State in the places which he had filled with great distinction and rendered justice to his talents and knowledge. Issue:

203. Jean.

204. François, b July 30, 1733.

205. Renée Charlotte, b. Dec. 20, 1734; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1766, the noble and "spectable" Jean Vasserot, Seigneur de Chateauvieux, barrister, son of the noble Jean, Baron of

Vasserot, Seigneur de Dardagny, Essertines, and *les Baillets*, and Renée Beddevôle (Contract of Sept. 18, 1766, T. L. Deholme, Not.); d. Sept. 17, 1816.

206. Louise Catherine, b. July 6, 1739; d. March 2, 1810.

IX. 203. Noble Jean de Jaquet, son of Noble Pierre Jaquet (196) and Louise Bégon, b. Oct. 7, 1731; m. Jan. 5, 1772, Marie, dau. of the late Noble Georges de Saussure, Member of the Council of Two Hundred, Captain in Holland, and Judith de Saussure; Member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1764; relieved in 1770. Issue:

207. Pierre, b. Sept. 26, 1772; d. Nov. 27, 1834.

VIII. 202. Noble Louis de Jaquet, son of Noble Pierre Jaquet (189) and Anne Vautier, b. April 24, 1718; m. March 17, 1754, Françoise, dau. of the late Jacob Huber, Member of the Council of Two Hundred, and Catherine Vasserot, of Dardagny, aunt of François Huber, Genevan author celebrated for his work on bees. She made her will Dec. 29, 1770 (T. L. Choisy, Not.). He became Member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1752 and 1783; Captain of a regiment at Baden-Durlach; Member of the Council Military of Geneva, 1782; entrusted with the payment of the accounts of the *Seigneurie* for the Public Works, and performed that duty gratuitously with much credit. The Seigneurs of the Chamber of Accounts reported that Sr. Louis de Jaquet had charge of the payment of the accounts for the work done to the barracks and other public buildings, undertaken in 1783, that the funds which had passed through his hands for that object amounted to almost 1,500,000 florins, and that the details of the accounts which he had to pay were immense; that he was occupied in that matter seven years without not only compensation but also indemnity; that in spite of the exactness with which he had conducted it and the care he had taken, he had found a difference of near 5000 florins between the warrants he had received and the disbursements he had made, the cause of which discrepancy he could not dis-

cover; that he had restored this account to the Chamber of Accounts; that the Chamber, not doubting but that he had made an omission to his prejudice, which it was just to reimburse, did not wish to receive the sum and had told him how little equity there was, that, having given his care, laborious and attentive, during many years to the accounts of the *Seigneurie*, &c., he found himself, nevertheless, obliged to make up a deficiency from his own funds; that, notwithstanding that, the said Sr. de Jaquet had persisted to request of the Chamber that it receive the aforesaid sum, declaring that if he received it back, it was in deference to the Chamber and as a trust until they had discovered the error, without which he could not profit by it. The report was referred to M le Syndic Grenus that he might act so that Sr. de Jaquet did not lose the sum in question, which the Council did not consider belonged legally to the *Seigneurie*, and to render appreciation of the Council for the trouble he had gratuitously taken in the public affairs (Register of the Council, Dec. 31, 1790). He d. Jan. 17, 1801. Issue:

208. JEAN.

209. ANNE, b. March 15, 1761; m. Sept. 26, 1805, Jacques Trembley, Councillor, 1791, son of Jean and Andrienne Massé; d. July 30, 1846.

IX. 208. NOBLE JEAN DE JAQUET, son of Noble Jean de Jaquet (202) and Françoise Huber, b. July 3, 1755; m. June 2, 1784, Pernette, dau. of Gaspard Joly and Antoinette Cazenove; she d. June 29, 1843. He was an officer in the service of the United Provinces (Suisse Regiment de May); Member of the Council of Two Hundred, 1786. His father made a request, on his account, which was read in Council Sept. 30, 1769, to the effect, that since the letters of nobility were granted his family he had the right to sign his name *de Jaquet*, which, however, he had not considered proper to do in Geneva, his native land, but, being about to give his son Jean an establishment in a foreign country, where

it was advantageous to make use of the right given in the letters, he prayed the Council to examine them. The Council, therefore, declared that Jean had the right to call himself and sign his name *de Jaquet*. He d. Aug. 7, 1810. Issue:

210. Antoinette Caroline, b. at Aubonne (Vaud) March 1, 1795; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Roger Philippe Marie Adrien, Comte de Riéncourt, Lieutenant-Colonel, Chevalier de Saint Louis, Officer de la Légion d'Honneur, son of Jean Roger Alexandre and Madeleine Adrienne Thérèse Tillette de Mautort; d. at Paris, March 29, 1860.

V. 156. Abraham Jaquet, son of Jean Jaquet (20) and Jeanne Danel, b. Feb. 22, 1635; m. July 6, 1658, Susanne, dau. of Pierre Pyu and Susanne Vertaz (Contract, T. Comparet, Not.); he made his will May 21, 1695, with codicils May 27 and 29, 1697. (T. DeHarsu, Not.); owner of an estate at Chêne; d. June 24, 1697. She made her will July 22, 1690, and Oct. 12, 1713 (T. P. Charton, Not.). Issue:

211. Susanne, b. May 23, 1659; d. June 23, 1659.
212. A daughter, d. at birth, April 16, 1660.
213. Jean, b. Dec. 20, 1661; d. April 8, 1662.
214. Abraham.
215. Marc, b. Sept. 18, 1664; d. Oct. 14, 1664.
216. Pierre, b. Nov. 4, 1665; d. Dec. 3, 1665; suffocated, accidentally, by his nurse.
217. Françoise, b. Nov. 7, 1666; m. Nov. 3, 1684, Jean Louis, son of Pierre Chevalier (Contract, T. DeHarsu, Not.); d. Feb. 5, 1736.
218. Jacques.
219. Thomas, b. June 23, 1672; d. Sept. 4, 1672.
220. Marie, b. Aug. 25, 1673.
221. Susanne, b. Nov. 4, 1676; m. April 29, 1699, Antoiné, son of Jacques Collavin and Judith Comparet (Contract, F. Joly, Not.); d. May 25, 1758.
222. Fréderic, b. Feb. 3, 1678.
223. Sara, b. Jan. 20, 1679; d. June 24, 1679.
224. Jean Louis, b. March 31, 1680.
225. Pierre, b. Dec. 11, 1681.
226. Jean Jacques, b. April 8, 1683.

VI. 214. Abraham Jaquet, son of Abraham Jaquet (156) and Susanne Pyu, b. April 14, 1663; m. Aug. 8,

1687, Elizabeth, dau. of Jean François Lachis and Clermonde Rousseau (Contract April 27, 1688, E. Morel, Not.); d. June 11, 1700. Both made wills Aug. 12, 1699, with codicil June 10, 1700 (F. Joly, Not.). Issue:

227. Théophile, b. Dec. 3, 1694; d. Jan. 14, 1695.
228. Marie, b. April 29, 1696; d. August 12, 1697.
229. Pierre, b. Feb. 14, 1698; d. April 12, 1698.
230. Abraham, b. Aug. 22, 1699; m. Jan. 22, 1719, Anne, dau. of the late Melchoir De Luc and Judith Sardes (originally Sardi, of Italian origin); d. Feb. 3, 1756. Issue:
    231. Pierre, b. Oct. 23, 1719; m. Feb. 27, 1751, Susanne, dau. of Pierre Bernard, of Vesey (Vaud); she d. March 7, 1805. Issue:
        232. Léonard, b. 1751.
        233. François, b. June 23, 1722.
        234. Jean Michel, b. Feb. 19, 1724.
        235. Anne, b. Oct. 21, 1726; m. Jan. 21, 1748, Abraham, son of the late Louis Caille and Eve Puerari (Contract of Jan. 5, 1748, Marc Vignier, Not.); d. Oct. 9, 1791.

VI. 218. Jacques Jaquet, son of Abraham Jaquet (156) and Susanne Pyu, b. March 3, 1669; m. Oct. 24, 1698, Françoise, dau. of Pierre Olivier, of Poussan in Languedoc, and Françoise Brotonne, sister of Susanne Olivier, wife of Etienne Chouan and Mr. Olivier de Monthusson (Contract of Oct. 21, 1698, F. Joly, Not.) She made a will "clos et secret," Jan. 10, 1744, and d. June, 1745. Issue:

236. Etienne, b. Aug. 1, 1699.
237. Jean.
238. Robert, b. Dec. 24, 1701; d. Jan. 3, 1702.
239. Françoise Susanne, b. Jan. 3, 1703; d. Sept. 22, 1703.
240. Jacques, b. Jan. 10, 1704.
241. Antoinette, b. July 5, 1705; d. Dec. 27, 1705.
242. Ami, b. July 17, 1706; d. Oct. 9, 1706.
243. Jeanne, b. July 23, 1707; m. March 11, 1743, Jacques, son of the late Etienne Magnin; d. Dec. 5, 1757.
244. Anne, b. Nov. 19, 1708; m. March 30, 1732, François, son of Jacques Margerie; d. Dec. 23, 1735, having made her will Nov. 6, 1735 (Pasteur, Not.).
245. Marie, b. June 20, 1710; d. Dec. 14, 1714.
246. Françoise, b. July 23, 1711; d. Aug. 5, 1711.

VII. 237. JEAN JAQUET, son of Jacques Jaquet (218) and Françoise Olivier, b. Dec. 22, 1700; m. Aug. 18, 1726, Madeleine, dau. of the late Etienne Ottramare and Anne Patron (Contract of Aug. 1, 1726, Marc Fornet, Not.); d. Sept. 15, 1746. She d. May 26, 1768. Issue:

247. PERNETTE, b. Sept. 2, 1727; m. Jan. 9, 1746, Pierre, son of Jacques Patron and Jeanne Claudine Alavau (Contract of Dec. 30, 1746, Marc Vignier, Not.); d. May 18, 1807.

248. JEAN LOUIS, b. Oct. 18, 1728; m. 1st, July 1, 1759, Jaqueline, dau. of Etienne Dentand and Françoise Magnin; 2nd, Nov. 6, 1780, Claire, dau. of the late Jean Mollet and Clara Hester (Contract of Oct. 30, 1780, Flournois, Not.); 3rd, April 3, 1786, Louise, dau. of the late Louis Comparet and the late Diane Lucrèce François, widow of Aimé Musard; owner of property at Athenaz, lands of Geneva. Issue by first marriage:

249. JACQUES ANDRÉ.

Issue by second marriage:

250. A daughter; d. at birth, Oct. 16, 1781.

IX. 249. Jacques André Jaquet, son of Jean Louis Jaquet (248) and Jaqueline Dentand, b. Nov. 19, 1770; m. Dec. 18, 1796, Marie Pernette Etienne, dau. of Jean Jacques Coindet and François Gros (Contract of Dec. 17, 1796, T. G. Butin, Not.); d. Sept. 8, 1845. Issue:

251. JEANNE JAQUELINE, b. Oct. 5, 1797; d. April 18, 1803.

252. JEANNE CATHERINE CAROLINE, b. Jan. 31, 1799; m. July 17, 1822, Moïse Etienne, son of Christ Moricand; d. at Chougny (Canton of Geneva), Dec. 17, 1869.

253. JEAN DAVID, b. April 10, 1801; d. Dec. 1, 1818.

254. FRANÇOISE CATHERINE, b. Nov. 28, 1803; d. Oct. 29, 1810.

255. JEAN JACQUES, b. Aug. 7, 1806; d. July 11, 1826.

256. A son, born dead, Jan. 25, 1808.

257. FRANÇOISE JOSEPHINE DELPHINE, b. May 3, 1810; m. Feb. 17, 1829, Jules Etienne, son of Pierre Théodore Morin; d. at Chougny, Dec. 10, 1863.

II 3. FRANÇOIS JAQUET, son of Pierre Jaquet (1), was born the early part of the sixteenth century.

Record of the Council of Two Hundred: January 8, 1572, François Jaquet mentioned as having become a member in 1546.

François Jaquet's first wife was Marie, dau. of Claude Maillet, citizen of Geneva, and Maguerite de Livron. His second marriage was performed at St. Peter's, Geneva, the record being as follows:

"This Sunday, the 15th of the month of June, 1550, at the evening service of 3 o'clock were married François Jaquet, a citizen of Geneva, and Isabelle, daughter of Jehan Philippin, also a citizen of Geneva, by me, F. Bourgoing, pastor."

According to Mr. Dufour-Vernes: "François Jaquet, a citizen of Geneva, became a member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1546; proprietor of lands in Geneva and surrounding localities; died between 1572 and 1576, having made his last will before J. L. Blecheret, a notary, April 14, 1572; he married Isabelle, daughter of Jean Philippin, a nobleman and citizen of Geneva, June 15, 1550 (contract before G. Messiez, notary, Aug 16, 1550). He resided at Bourg-de-Four. Year after year he is mentioned in the records of the Small Council, or Council of State, and as a Member of the Council of Two Hundred as late as 1572. In 1573 his name ceases to be found, which is proof of his death in 1572. It is probable he died at Troinex, near Geneva, where he possessed a house, as is shown by an interesting deed of partition between his children, dated December 5, 1577 (Notary Jaques Cusin)."

Protocols of Notary Guillaume Messiez, vol. IV., page 183:

(Acquittance for the noble Jehan Philippin.)

In the name of God, Amen!

Be it known to everybody by this present instrument, that in the current year of the nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ, one thousand five hundred and fifty, on the Sixteenth day of August, in the presence of me the undersigned, a sworn notary public and a citizen of Geneva, and the witnesses hereinafter named, personally constituted herself the honorable Isabelle, daughter of the noble Jehan Philippin, a citizen of Geneva, acting in these presents with authority, willingness and consent of honorable Françoys Jaquet, merchant and citizen of Geneva, her husband present, consenting, authorizing and empowering his said wife to pass upon the following things. Which said Ysabelle, authorized as before, knowing and well advised, for her-

self and her heirs and successors whomsoever, makes over, surrenders, delivers, transfers and abandons, in the best form and manner possible and feasible, to the aforesaid noble Jehan Philippin, her father, here present and covenanting and receiving for himself and his heirs and successors whomsoever, to wit, each and all rights, titles, shares, portions and claims, present and future, belonging or which may belong to the said Ysabelle, to fatherly, motherly, brotherly and sisterly estates, personal and real, whatsoever and wheresoever situate and located, reserved and expressly retained by the said Isabelle with the consent of the said noble Jehan Philippin, her father, here present, to wit, her true right of collateral succession, whenever and wherever it may befall her by law as well as by custom, in order that the hereinbefore surrendered and delivered goods may be had, held, enjoyed and forever possessed by the said noble Jehan Philippin and his, and to do with them and dispose of them as his own goods and as he pleases. And this is done by the said Ysabelle, in pursuance of the above said authority, in consideration of five hundred florins, small weight, each worth twelve sous, together with dresses and accoutrements given her and settled on her in marriage by the said noble Jehan Philippin, her father, which settlement appears by an instrument made by me the undersigned notary and bearing even date with the present one. Of which surrendered and delivered goods the said Ysabelle, with the authorization of her said husband, has divested and is divesting herself by these presents, and Jehan Philippin, her father, is investing himself, by the delivery of a writing pen and the execution of these presents, as is the custom in such cases to invest, with all promises, renunciations and provisos necessary and expedient.

Done and passed in Geneva at the residence of the said noble Jehan Philippin, near the place du Mollar, in the presence of the distinguished Pierre Vachat, a notary and citizen of Geneva, and the honorable Claude de la Corbière, merchant-clothier, a citizen of Geneva, and Oddet Jaquet, a broker and citizen of Geneva, as witnesses hereunto invited as required.

Protocols of Notary Guillaume Messiez, vol. IV., page 182:

Marriage for the Honorable Françoys Jaquet, merchant and citizen of Geneva, and the Honorable Ysabelle, his wife.

In the name of God, Amen.

Know all men, and be it manifest by this present and public instrument, that in the current year of the nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ, one thousand five hundred and fifty, on the sixteenth day ot the month of August, a marriage has been contracted, publicly solemnized by the holy church, and consummated between the honorable Françoys, son of the late Pierre Jaquet, merchant and citizen of Geneva, of the one part, and the honorable Ysabelle, daugh-

ter of the noble Jehan Philippin, also a citizen and merchant of Geneva, of the other part. In consideration of which marriage, and because dowers and marriage settlements proceed from the side of wives, in order that husbands may more easily support the charges, and also if, in case of the husbands' decease, it should happen that wives did not remain unmarried.

So it is that, in the presence of the undersigned sworn notary public, a citizen of Geneva, and the hereinafter named witnesses, the aforesaid noble Jehan Philippin, father of said Ysabelle, has personally constituted himself. Knowing and being well advised, he settles, gives and presents of his free will, without any constraint, for himself, his heirs and successors whomsoever, as a dowry and for the benefit of the said Ysabelle, to the aforesaid honorable Françoys Jaquet, her husband, here present and covenanting and receiving for her and hers, and in the name and with the aid of the said Ysabelle his wife and spouse, their heirs and successors whomsoever, to wit, a sum of five hundred gold florins, small weight, worth twelve sous each, good money current in this country, for her marriage, and for her nuptial accoutrements and clothes two dresses and two ornamented bodices, of good broadcloth, according to the property of the marriage and persons. And which five hundred florins, dresses and bodices, hereinbefore presented, the said Françoys Jaquet, husband, acknowledges to have actually received from the said noble Jehan Philippin, constituter, to wit, the said five hundred florins, in the presence of me notary and the witnesses hereinafter named, in good gold crowns and money now current, and the said dresses and bodices, as he says and acknowledges, prior to this present instrument, so that, satisfied with these five hundred florins, dresses and bodices, they therefore receipt and acquit the said noble constituter, his heirs and successors whomsoever, with the express pact never to claim them anymore nor quarrel about them. And in case (what God forbid) a dissolution of said marriage should take place the said François Jaquet, knowing and well advised, for himself and his, gives and presents for the advancement and augmentation of said marriage to the said Ysabelle, his wife, present, covenanting and receiving for her and her heirs and successors whomsoever, to wit, a sum of two hundred and fifty florins, small weight, money as above, as a pure and irrevocable donation between living ones; which two hundred and fifty florins together with the marriage donation and the dresses hereinbefore mentioned the said Jaquet, for himself and his as before, promises, under oath and by special bond and mortgage on all his present and future personal and real estate, to pay and restore to the said Ysabelle, his wife, present, as above, and hers as the case may be in the future, should a dissolution of said marriage occur, according to the usages and customs of the place and country, immediately after the said case of dissolution has taken place, with all damages, costs, expenses

and commissions. And the joint parties, for themselves and their heirs as above, have promised by taking an oath upon God's holy scriptures, before me the said notary, and by bond and special mortgage on each and all of their real and personal property, present and future, that the hereinbefore stated things are wholly agreeable to them, stable, firm and valid forever, and will never in whole or part be transgressed upon by them or others, but will both wholly keep and observe them. Equally the joint parties, in pursuance of their oath and bond as above, relinquish all and singular such rights, edicts, statutes and privileges as well as all actions, exceptions, deceptions, cavillings, franchises and freedoms—written and unwritten—by means of which they could or would attempt, say or do anything contradictory to the foregoing things and the contents of these presents, and even the rule stating that a general renunciation is invalid if not proceeded by a special one; the said parties wishing that of the above things a public instrument be drawn up for each one by me the undersigned notary.

Given, done and passed in Geneva, at the residence of the said noble Jehan Philippin, near the place du Mollar, in the presence of the distinguished Pierre Vachat, a notary and citizen of Geneva, and the honorable Claude de la Corbière, a merchant-clothier and citizen of Geneva, and Oddet Jaquet, a broker and citizen of Geneva, witnesses hereunto invited as required.

Instruments of Claude Blécheret, vol. II., p. 189:

Feb. 17, 1553. Honorable Claude Du Courdel, of Troynex, borrows money of Honorable François Jaquet, citizen and merchant of Geneva, on a mortgage of lands in Troynay at the place called Covatannay and also in the same territory at a place called the Fields of Veriene.

Records of the Council for the year 1556:

Feb. 11, 1556, François Jaquet mentioned as a Member of the Great Council, or the Two Hundred.

Intruments of Notary Rosset, single volume, p. 190:

Dec. 9, 1561, Honorable Pierre Orjollet, son of the late discreet Claude Orjollet, of Bossey, sells land to the Honorable François Jaquet, citizen of Geneva, situate at Bossey.

Instruments of Jaques Bienvener, vol. I., p. 17:

Feb 3, 1564, François Jaquet, citizen of Geneva, leases land at Troynex to Saturnin Mestral, of Troynex.

Record of the Council (for private affairs):

October 26, 1567, François Jaquet mentioned as owning land at Boissey.

Instruments of Notary Philippe Vial, vol. I., p. 242:

Nov 10, 1568, settlement of account between Mermet Suchet, of Troynex, and François Jaquet, citizen of Geneva, whereby the latter acquires land at Troynex, at the place called "Les Mollars."

Records of the Council of Geneva:

May 25, 1570. François and Pierre Jaquet present a petition for authority to buy certain goods at Lornay belonging to Etienne Jaquet, brother of said Pierre and nephew of said François, which was refused.

(Pierre and Etienne were the sons of Odet Jaquet, brother of François.)

Protocols of Notary Jean Louis Blécheret, vol. IX, page 25:

Testament of the Honorable Françoys Jaquet, citizen and merchant of Geneva.

In the name of everlasting and almighty God, and by this present public instrument be it known and manifest to every one, that in the current year of our Lord one thousand five hundred and seventy-two, on the fourteenth day of the month of April, in the presence of me the undersigned Jehan Lois Bléchert, a citizen and sworn notary public of Geneva, and the witnesses hereinafter named, personally constituted himself the honorable Françoys Jaquet, a citizen and merchant of said Geneva, who being of sound judgment and understanding and good memory—although by the will of God prostrated in bed because of a certain bodily illness—considering that nothing is more certain than death and nothing more uncertain than the hour thereof and that it is the duty of a good family father to prevent any quarrels, doubts and contentions which might arise about the possessions of his inheritance between those who will succeed him,

For that purpose—after having invoked God's help and prayed that in the name of his dear Son, our only Saviour and Redeemer, the Lord Jesus Christ, he may forgive him all his past faults, and by his Holy Spirit guide the remainder of his days, that his life may be redundant of everything to the honor and glory of God, the edification of neighbors and the salvation of the said testator's soul—he has made, dictated and ordered his nuncupative testament, containing his ultimate disposition and direction about all of his said possessions, and requested me, the said undersigned notary, to put it in writing for future memory, in manner as follows:

In the first place, the said testator gives and bequeathes unto the poor of the General Hospital of this city of Geneva, five florins; unto the purse for poor foreigners another five florins, and unto the college

of this said city another five florins, which he wishes and directs to be paid and delivered to them, by his hereinafter named heirs, three months after his decease. . . .

Item. The said testator wishes and directs that the honorable Elizabet, his beloved wife, be honorably provided for from all his possessions, with his hereinafter named heirs, without any diminution of her rights, and that all things necessary to her be furnished and supplied her at the expense of his said heirs as long as she shall live honestly and in widowhood. . . .

Item, he gives and bequeathes unto his beloved daughters Jaqueme and Pernette a sum of five hundred florins each, . . . and which he wishes and directs shall be paid and delivered to them by his said hereinafter named heirs as soon as they shall have arrived at the holy state of matrimony, and that meanwhile they be provided for from all of his possessions, by his said hereinafter named heirs, . . . in consideration of which he wishes and directs that his said daughters shall hold themselves satisfied of the share which they could claim and have to the possessions of the said testator, of which he disposes and excludes them by these presents. And whereas the main object of any testament is the hereditary institution, the said testator has made, institutes, directs and with his own mouth has appointed and appoints his universal heirs, to wit, Abram, Yzac, Jehan, Pierre, Jacob, Aymé, Jaques and Daniel, his beloved children each of them for an equal share, . . . leaving the bringing up of these, his said children, and the management of his possessions with the said Elizabet Philippin, his wife, whom, as far as in his power, he appoints guardian, administratrix and manager over them, on condition, however, that she shall have an inventory made of all of his said possessions, and in the said administration make use of the advice and counsel of Noble Jehan Philippin, father-in-law, honorable Pierre Jaquet, nephew, and Jehan Verle, brother-in-law of the said testator, whom he appoints councellors; praying all of them to accept the said charge, and further praying my lords the sovereigns and very honorable superiors of this said city and all other lords administering justice, who shall be required, to allow and suffer this present testament, containing his said last nuncupative disposition of direction of last will, to be carried out to its full and whole extent by all the best means, so that, according to law as well as laudable edicts and customs of the land, it can and must be valid; to the effect of which he breaks, cancels and revokes all other testaments, codicils and donation which might be found having previously been made by him in the event of death, and prays the hereinafter named witnesses to keep it well in mind, so as to give true testimony about it, if required, and that by me, notary, one or more instruments shall be drawn up thereof in as many clauses as may be required, by means of whom it may concern.

Done and published at Geneva aforesaid, in the dwelling house of said testator, in the presence of the honorable persons Jehan Veilier,

Claude Mermilliod, Pierre Chastelain, Maurys Gallatin, Martin Espagnie, Jehan Espagnie, brothers, and Nicolas Chievrens, all of them citizens as well as bourgeoys and inhabitants of the said Geneva, witnesses, hereunto invited as required by the said testator and me the said notary.

Record of the Council (for private matter):

April 29, 1577, Elizabeth Philippin, widow of François Jaquet, and Pierre Jaquet, guardian with her, of the *minors* Abraham and Isaac Jaquet, and authorized to act concerning said minors' welfare.

June 17 and 18, 1577, the Council hears complaint of Abraham Jaquet concerning his *stepmother* Elizabeth Philippin, with reference to the management of the estate of François Jaquet. (Not important, except as indicating that Abraham was by first marriage.)

June 24, 1577, the same matter.

September 12, 1577, Abraham Jaquet complains that his stepmother and half brother delay in turning over to him the total settlement of *his* late mother.

Order made that petition be complied with.

March 1, 1577 (1578?), Elizabeth, widow of François Jaquet, presented a petition for the appointment of appraisers. She mentions "*her four male children* and daughter, whom she had by the late François Jaquet and who are deceased;" that Abraham, "son of the first marriage of the said François Jaquet claims a share," etc.

March 18, 1577 (1578?), further hearing of same matter.

April 18, 1577 (1578?). *Ibid*—

Instruments of Notary Jaques Cusin, vol. X, page 26:

Partition of the Estate of the late honorable Françoys Jaquet, citizen of Geneva, between his heirs.

Be it known and manifest to all men by these presents:

Since it is that the late honorable Françoys Jaquet, in his life time a merchant and citizen of Geneva, has by his last will instituted his universal heirs the honorable Abraham, his son by first marriage, Isaac, Pierre, Jehan, Jacob, Aymé, Daniel and Jaques, his children by second marriage, each of them for an equal share, and also given and bequeathed to Isabel* and Pernette, his daughters,

* This must refer to Jaquéme.

for their wedding a sum of five hundred florins each, together with their wedding garments, excluding them from all of his other possessions, according to the contents of the said instrument of last will received and signed by Egrège Jehan Loys Blécheret on the fourteenth day of the month of April of the year one thousand five hundred and seventy-two, and that since have died the said Jehan, Jacob, Aymé and Daniel Jaquet and the said Isabel, their sister, intestate and in pupilage, and that the said Abraham Jaquet has brought against the honorable Isabel, relict of the said late Françoys Jaquet, his step-mother, as guardian of himself as well as of her said other children, demanding of her one fourth portion of each and all the goods proceeded from the succession of the said deceased Françoys Jaquet, his father, and to render to him an account of the said one-fourth portion. And that thereupon the said guardian and conjointly with her the said Isaac, her son, and the honorable Pierre Jaquet, their cousin, a citizen of Geneva, and curator of the said Pierre, Jaques and Pernette Jaquet, wards, of the one part, and the said Abraham Jaquet, of the other part, were at variance and in dispute, the said guardian and the said Isaac, her son, and Pierre Jaquet, curator as aforesaid, averring that only one-eighth portion of the said goods is coming to him and that he cannot succeed to his said deceased brothers and sister, as well because he is only related to them on the father's side as because the said goods are not subjected to any substitution, but that the part and portion of said deceased children belongs to the said guardian and her said surviving children of the second marriage as being related on both sides and therefore nearer and abler to succeed their said deceased brothers and sister, also conformably to the ordinances of said City,—and the said Abraham on the contrary averring that, as well in law as by virtue of the selfsame ordinances, the said fourth portion belongs to him, the more so because there is but the question of the succession to the goods of one and the same father; that many of these goods are taxable, and they would have him bear equally the taxes and expenses of their house although he had not lived nor stopped there since his father's death. And that the said parties, in order to avoid costs, litigation and vexation, and the more because there was partly question of pupillary goods, should consequently have petitioned our very honorable Sirs Syndics and Councillors of this city to determine as well the said difference as others which might arise between the said parties on account of the said succession and partition of the said goods without form of process, it was their good pleasure to commission such of the Sirs of their Councils as they thought best, and that thereupon our said Sirs by their decree of the first of March last commissioned the noble and honored Sirs Dechasteauneuf, Magistri and Varre, councilors, and that to this effect the said appointed Sirs met on the twenty-fifth of April last and—after having considered and understood everything and heard the said parties

about all that which they averred, alleged and remonstrated—decided and agreed as follows:

In the first place, that there be peace and good friendship between the said parties. Item, That the four surviving brothers shall equally divide between them in four shares one-half of the goods of the estate of their said deceased father, and as regards the other half which did belong to their said four deceased brothers—whereas the succession to them appertains as well to their mother and the said Pernette, their surviving sister, as to these surviving brothers—that the same shall be divided into six parts of which the said four brothers, the said Isabel, mother of the said deceased ones, and the said Pernette, their sister, shall have one-sixth portion each, whilst that which might have belonged to their said deceased sister shall remain in the mass of said goods as if she had never been in existence. Item, That the said Abraham shall be held to pay in future to the said Isabel, his stepmother, for her share of the bequest made to her an annuity created by the said testament, a sum of twenty-five florins annually, one-half every six months, so long as she shall not recover her dowry and increase. Item, that the dowry of the said Abraham Jaquet's late mother shall be paid to him and deducted from the mass of the said estate prior to its partition without, however, paying him any interest; and that with regard thereto this Abraham shall stand acquitted of the one hundred florins bequeathed to his brothers to make them learn a trade, by means of which he would approve the rendering of an account of the said guardian of her administration as his other brothers, and that this decision shall be accepted by the said parties with promise to keep and observe it, and also be decreed and approved by our said Sirs pursuant to the contents of an instrument subscribed by Egrère Alliod, in date of the said decree of the twenty-ninth day of the said month of April, to which—if required—reference is here made.

Therefore it is that in the year one thousand five hundred and seventy-seven, on the fifth day of the month of December, agreeably to the contents of the said Accord and for the observation thereof, before me Jaques Cusin, a citizen and sworn notary public of Geneva, undersigned, and the hereinafter named witnesses, personally appeared and identified themselves the above-named Isabel, relict of the said deceased Françoys Jaquet, acting on her own behalf as well as in capacity of guardian of the said Pierre, Jaques and Pernette Jaquet, her children, with the honorable Pierre Jaquet their curator, and the said Isaac Jaquet acting on his own behalf, of the one part, and the said Abraham Jaquet assisted, advised and counselled by the noble Estienne Malliet, citizen and councilor of this city, his first cousin, of the other part; which parties—well knowing and well advised—voluntarily and of their own free will, for themselves, their said wards and their heirs and successors to come, each one of them as much as may concern or regard him, did and by these presents do

make the division and partition of the said estate of the late Françoys Jaquet, permanently and irrevocably in the way and manner following, to wit,

That the said Isabel, guardian as aforesaid, Isaac, her son, and Pierre Jaquet, curator as aforesaid in the name as above, did and by these presents do give up, abandon, relinquish and deliver purely, simply and irrevocably, in the best possible way and fashion as can and should be done, for his share as above, permanently and irrevocably unto the said Abraham Jaquet, here present and accepting and receiving for himself and his, as above, for his part and share and for all that which might belong to him from the goods of the said estate as it is, besides his share of the household goods by him already had and received as he stated and acknowledges, the real estate, specified and indicated as follows:

Firstly, the parts of a house which belonged to the said deceased Françoys Jaquet, situate in this said city, in the street "du Perron", adjoining the house of the honorable Antoyne Duverney to the north and the house of Jaquet Paquet to the south. Item, a piece of meadow measuring about two seytines (?) situate in the territory of Plainpallais at the place called "less Tornelles", near the pestilential. Item, the house, barn, shed and lot measuring about a seytine (?) and the hempfield containing the sowing of a quarter of cheneval (?), which was of the said deceased Jaquet, situate in the village of Troynex. Item, a piece of land situate at Troynex aforesaid, at the place called "en la Vuachière", containing the sowing of three coppes (?) of wheat. Item, a piece of land and meadow situate at Troynex aforesaid, at the place called "en l' Exert", near the woods, the meadow measuring about one and a half seytine (?) and the land the sowing of two coppes (?) of wheat. Item, at the same place, a piece of land called "en Lambory", containing the sowing of four coppes (?) of wheat. Item, at said place of Troynex a piece of land containing the sowing of ten quarts of wheat, at the place called "soulz le Crest". Item, a piece of vineyard and land situate at Troynex the vineyard containing three quarts of pose (?), and the land the sowing of three quarts of wheat, at the place called "derry le Molard." Item, at Troynex aforesaid a piece of land, called "en Champon", containing the sowing of two coppes (?) of wheat. Item, another piece of land, situate in the said territory, containing the sowing five quarts of wheat. Item, a piece of meadow situate at Evordes, measuring about a seytine (?), called "le pré des Publes," adjoining the boundaries of the above-stated pieces and possessions,—with ingresses and egresses, conveniences and appurtenances, general and special, which the said parties desire and consider sufficiently confined and specified here, in order henceforth to be had, held, enjoyed and perpetually and peaceably possessed by the said Abraham Jaquet and his as aforesaid, and to do with them and dispose of them as his own possessions in the way he sees fit. And

as an equivalent and in consideration of the remission and shares of the goods hereabove specified and stated, the said Abraham Jaquet—knowing and well-advised as above, and for himself and his aforesaid—did and by these presents does give up, abandon, relinquish and deliver, purely and permanently, in perpetual and irrevocable partition, unto the said Isabel, relict of the said late Françoys Jaquet, and Issac, Pierre, Jaques and Pernette Jaquet, her children, to wit, the said Isabel and Pernette, mother and daughter for one-fourth part, and the said Isaac, Pierre and Jacques Jaquet each of them for another fourth part, each and all of the other real estate, as houses, barns, sheds, and other buildings, lands, meadows, woods, vineyards, tracts, gardens, yards, hempfields, &c., which were of the said late Françoys Jaquet, their father, situate as well in this said city as in the villages of Bossey, Crevin, Laydefour, Evordes and whatever other place and territory it may be, with their boundaries and their grounds, fruits, rights, titles, proprieties, ingresses, egresses, conveniences and appurtenances, general and special, also to be henceforth had, held, enjoyed and perpetually and peaceably possessed by the said mother and children and theirs as aforesaid, as well conjointly as severally, as shall be their will and good pleasure, and to do with them and dispose of them as they shall deem fit, without any contradiction. under the following conditions, charges and restrictions:

Firstly, that the said Isabel and Pernette, mother and daughter shall be held and obliged together to pay and deliver unto the said brothers Abraham, Isaac, Pierre and Jaques Jaquet, each of them, a sum of one hundred and twenty-five florins, for and as equivalent of what the fifth part of the said goods might be worth more than the sixth part which might come and belong to them by virtue of the hereinbefore mentioned Accord. Item, that the said Abraham Jaquet shall have, and wholly shall belong to him, the income now proceeding and to be collected from the goods coming to him as his share, as stated before, and that likewise the said mother and children shall have together, and wholly shall belong to them, the income as above proceeding and to be collected from all the other goods coming to them as their share, as stated, before, excepting and reserving from each party respectively the portion of the grangers and tillers of the said goods. Item, that each party shall be held henceforth and bound to pay and satisfy, as much as each may concern, the annual direct rents and taxes due and accustomed to be paid for the said goods, of the share fallen and come to them as beforesaid. Item, to maintain the said goods respectively one party to the other free of all impediments, demands, disputes and other charges which there might be, from all times past up to this day, to wit, the said Abraham to the said mother and children for one-fifth part, and the said mother and children to the said Abraham for four of the said five parts, on pain of all damages, interests, and

costs; the said parties intervening one in favor of the other respectively by this present instrument to give, in present or future, any prevalence which might be on the said goods, respectively come to them as their share, divesting and investing the same by the gift of the writing pen of me, the said notary, as constitution of possession in such cases necessary and required. Promising the said parties respectively, and as much as regards and affects each of them, by oath administered by me the said notary, and under pledge of each and all of their present and future personal and real possessions, to have and hold perpetually, agreeably, firm, stable and valid the aforesaid things and the entire contents of this present instrument, without ever contravening it, and to obviate and to forbid any transgressions. Renouncing respectively all rights, statutes, ordinances, franchises and liberties of city and country, and all laws, expedients and reliefs in general contrary to these presents, even the right declaring a general renunciation invalid if not preceded by a special one; the said parties desiring that each of them shall have a public instrument similar in substance and tenor, of the things aforesaid.

Done and passed at Geneva, in the house of the said Isaac Jaquet and his brothers, in the presence of noble Aymé Dorcierès, Isaac Dentant, citizens (citeyens) of said Geneva, Loys Corrant and Loys Molin, citizens (bourgeois) of said Geneva, witnesses hereunto required.

ACCORD

made between the said Jaquets.

Know all men who are and shall be that in the year one thousand five hundred and seventy-seven, on the fifth day of the month of December, before me, the undersigned, Jaques Cusin, a citizen and sworn notary public of Geneva, and the hereinafter named witnesses, personally appeared and identified themselves the honorable Isabel, widow of the late honorable Françoys Jaquet, in his life time a citizen of Geneva, as well in her own and private name as in capacity of guardian of Pierre, Jaques and Pernette Jaquet, her children, and the honorable Isaac Jaquet in his own and private name, on the first part, and the honorable Abraham Jaquet, a citizen of Geneva, of the other part. The said parties—knowing and well advised—for themselves and theirs, the said widow acting in said name by authority and advice of the honorable Pierre Jaquet, a citizen of Geneva, curator of the said Pierre, Jaques and Pernette Jaquet, and the said Abraham by advice and consent of noble Estienne Malliet, a citizen and councillor of Geneva, his first cousin, have respectively agreed, accorded and resolved upon the following matters over and above the contents of the agreement and partition this day made between the said parties according to an instrument received by me the said notary shortly before these presents, to wit, the following matters:

Firstly, that the said Abraham Jaquet shall be held and bound to pay annually for his share of feeding, alimenting and dressing the said

Pernette, his sister, a sum of twenty-five florins on each twenty-fifth day of April of the year first ended, the first payment for the first expired year beginning on the twenty-fifth of April next coming, and this over and above the share he is held to pay of the annuity of the said Elizabet, his step-mother, as by the Accord hereabove mentioned. Item, that the said Isabel, in name as above, and the said Isaac Jaquet, her son, in his own and private name, shall be held and bound to pay and satisfy to the said Abraham Jaquet a sum of three hundred forty-one florins, seven sous and eight pennies which sum they owe him still as a remainder as well of one one hundred and twenty-five florins by reason of the allotments of the real estate left by the said Françoys Jaquet which has been partitioned between the said parties, as for their share of four hundred florins, amounting to a sum of three hundred sixteen florins and eight sous for dotal restitution of the mother of the said Abraham Jaquet. And which sum of three hundred and forty-one florins, seven and eight pennies they shall be bound to pay within the first next ensuing year, already commenced on the twenty-fifth of April last past with rent and interest of the said sum, conformably to the ordinances of this city, from the said day up to the closing of payment, on pain of all damages and expenses which might incur in case of non-payment on the terms hereabove arranged.

Item, it has been reserved to the said Abraham Jaquet that he can recover from the said Elizabet that which he claims to belong to him as his share of the furniture retained by the said Elizabet which, as she asserts, belongs to her pursuant to the general inventory made of the possessions of the said late Françoys Jaquet. Item, that is reserved to him to recover as well from the said Elizabet as from her said children that which may come to him and belong to him of the clothing, rings and jewelry which he pretends has been received by the said late Jaquet, his father, from Marie Malliet, mother of the said Abraham, as by reason and right is expedient to him. Item, that all claims and titles issuing from the inheritance of the said deceased Jaquet, and other instruments and documents which now might belong to the said parties, shall be put for their preservation in a trunk to which the said Abraham shall have a key. Item, that the said Abraham shall be held to pay and satisfy unto the said Isaac, his brother, the fourth and sixth portion of a sum of one hundred and seven florins, in which sum the said Elizabet, as guardian of her said children, is bound to the said Isaac because of a legal loan, the said mother and son swearing that the said sum is really due to the said Isaac, it having not been paid in any manner or shape whatever, and that the said bond has not been paid by collusion. And save and under reserve by the parties respectively of any error of account or calculation in the foregoing, to prevail thereof as it is fit. For thus has been resolved upon by the said parties who have respectively promised to have and hold the contents of the present accord agreeable, firm, stable and valid without contravening it, under and with oath,

pledge of their persons and goods, submission to all courts, renunciation of all rights and laws generally contrary herewith, even of the right stating that a general renunciation is invalid if not preceded by a special one; the said parties desiring that of the foregoing things for each of them a public instrument of similar contents and tenor be made.

Done at Geneva, in the house of the said Isaac Jaquet and his brothers, in the presence of noble Aymé Dorcieres, a citizen of Geneva, Isaac Dentant, a citizen of said Geneva, Loys Corrant and Loys Molin, citizens of said Geneva, witnesses hereunto required.

Record of the Council (for private matters):

February 27, March 23, April 18, 19, May 5, 12, 19, July 13, 21, October 29, November 11, 18, June 13, 1580, and June 27, 1581, the Council considered concerning the partition of François Jaquet's estate, with reference to matters of appraisement, etc.

Instruments of Notary Etienne Demonthouz, vol. XLIX, page 151:

Accord and transaction between the honorable Elisabeth Philippin, widow of the late honorable Françoys Jacquet, and the honorables Isaac and Pierre Jacquet, citizens of Geneva, her children.

Be it manifest to all men, &c. Since the honorable Elizabeth Philippin, widow of the late honorable Françoys Jacquet, for some reasons which may have moved her hereto, wished to recover from the estate of her said late husband Françoys Jacquet the following things, Firstly, a sum of five hundred florins, with two hundred and fifty florins increase and addition thereof, and other things settled upon her as a dowry by her father the late noble Jehan Philippin, according to the contents of the deed and articles of marriage on this subject (received and subscribed by Messiez) dated the sixteenth day of the month of August of the year one thousand five hundred and fifty. Item, a sum of three hundred and seventy-five florins, for an annuity owed and promised to be paid her by Isaac, Pierre and Jaques Jacquet, her children, due for the last five years since the year one thousand five hundred and eighty one until this day included. Item, claimed said widow from the said estate, to wit, one-eighth portion of the estate left by the said late Françoys Jacquet, as per deed of partition and accord made between the said widow and her said children (subscribed Cusin) in the year one thousand five hundred and seventy-seven, on the fifth of December. Item, over and besides the above and having collected the said one-eighth portion, she claimed the succession and inheritance of her son Jacques Jacquet who died intestate about five years ago, with restitution of the income of this succession. Item, the said widow claimed from her son the said Isaac

Jacquet, a sum of one hundred and thirty-five florins due her by the said Isaac as per deed (subscribed Delarue) dated the twenty-fourth of May of the year one thousand five hundred and eighty-one. Item, also claimed to be paid and reimbursed a sum of six hundred and eighty florins and one sou, paid by her to Mr. Estienne Groz, being the principal of a bond (subscribed Dupont) and acquittance underneath (subscribed Blandin) of the twenty-ninth of May of the year one thousand five hundred and eighty-four, with interest of the said sum to this day. Item and finally claimed to be paid and reimbursed a sum of three hundred florins principal and sixty-three florins and one sou interest and costs, paid by the said widow to Mr. Pierre Morin for her said children as appears by a receipt (subscribed Dupont)—all of which hereabove mentioned instruments, if need may be, are referred to. Of which claims, herebefore made and stated, duplicates have been put into the hands of the honorable brothers Isaac and Pierre Jacquet, sons of the said Elizabeth, who, after having received and examined them at length, notably the said Isaac [who handled and managed the patrimony of the said late Françoys Jacquet after the partition made between the said two brothers, of the one part, and Abraham Jacquet, another brother, of the other part, and by this means is better informed of the said fact than his said brother Pierre, and nobody else], furnished the following answers and reconventional claims:

Firstly, concerning the marriage settlement of their said mother and the incease thereof, they do accept and acknowledge it. Item, as regards the above claimed five years of annuity, they do grant it; she rendering them on account of the share which she ought to pay for the above stated successions; the said brothers Jacquet also claiming the rent of certain rooms and bank of the estate of the said Françoys Jacquet, which the said widow, their mother, has occupied until now. Item, the said brothers declare their willingness to reimburse their said mother their share of the money which she has paid Mr. Gros. And with regard to the three hundred florins paid to Mr. Pierre Morin, the said Isaac replicates that there is no record of their receipt; the said brothers Jacquet also claiming that their said mother ought to render them account of the income of the possessions of these brothers Jacquet which they estimate to be worth five hundred crowns. Item, that she also ought to render them account of certain merchandise delivered to her as stated in her acknowledgment (subscribed Gallatin) amounting, as they say, to a sum of one thousand and thirty-eight florins; they also claiming restitution of certain furniture which she has in her possession, and further that she render them account of nine hundred and eighty florins, mentioned in a certain inventory in their possession, and by her received in cash. Item the said brothers, notably the said Isaac, claim that their said mother has to reimburse them the portion which they should bear in a sum of two thousand florins, principal as well as interest and costs made in

the prosecution and defence of a suit at law entered by the Messrs. Andrion against the said brothers Jacquet; and finally the said Isaac alleged to claim from his said mother many other sums and moneys in which he says his said mother is held unto him and which he will prove in proper time and place.

Having heard all the foregoing the said widow says that she has accounted for the things herebefore alleged when an account was rendered to Abraham Jacquet, their other brother, and when his share of the estate of the said late Françoys Jacquet was given him.

Which herebefore said parties, to wit, the said mother, of the one part, and the said above named brothers Jacquet, of the other part, desiring to avoid litigation and vexation the one with the other, have together agreed to hold themselves to that which summarily shall be taken cognizance of, adjudged, and decided by the hereinafter named relations and kinsmen of the said mother and sons, respectively, promising to observe and fulfill all that which shall be said and amicably propounded by them.

Therefore it is that in the year one thousand five hundred and eighty-six, on the ninth day of March, before me the undersigned, notary public, in the presence of the hereinafter named witnesses, personally appeared the said honorable Elizabeth Philippin, mother of the said Isaac and Pierre Jacquet, of the one part, and the said Isaac and Pierre Jacquet, of the other part; which said parties—well knowing—have voluntarily and of their own accord, for themselves and their heirs and universal successors, each party as much as affects him and they may respectively be concerned and engaged in, submitted to the amicable decision of Sir Pierre Jacquet, first cousin on father's side of the said Isaac and Pierre Jacquet, Egréges Guilhoume Collomb, Estienne Calleat and Claude Foex, their cousins by marriage, arbitrators respectively selected by the parties, who have straightened and amicably settled the hereinabove stated differences and agreed as follows :

Firstly, that henceforth peace and friendship shall exist and be maintained between the said parties.

Item, that for all claims made by and belonging to the said Elizabeth against the estate of the said late Françoys Jacquet and for all the demands and sums she asks of the said Isaac and Pierre Jacquet, especially according to the articles made and heretofore mentioned on her part, these brothers Isaac and Pierre Jacquet shall be and remain debtors to their said mother, for the causes and reasons aforesaid, in a sum of two thousand five hundred florins, for once.

Item, that during her natural life she shall have her habitation in the house of the said brothers Jacquet, situate on the upper river near the Mollard, and such in the rear of said house in two rooms on the first floor, now occupied by the said Isaac. Item, the said brothers shall be held to provide her with furniture for her use and keeping, of which she will take charge as per inventory, and to let her enjoy it

during lifetime as above said, and after her decease the said furniture shall entirely belong to the said brothers Jacquet. Item, that these brothers shall be held to pay every year to the said Elizabeth, their mother, during her natural life, as rent and interest of the said sum of two thousand and five hundred florins, or in the place of this rent every year a sum of one hundred and eighty florins, which they shall be held to pay in advance by halves from six to six months, the first payment to begin on the first day of April next coming, and so successively from six to six months as long as she lives; under bond of each and all of their possessions whatever they be, which they pledge themselves to hold. And for the greater and better security of the above payment the said brothers Jacquet shall be held, each of them respectively, to give sufficient guarantee to the said Philippin, their mother, for the abovesaid payment at the time fixed; and moreover on condition that when these brothers, or their sureties, shall well and duly pay the said rent to their mother at the time aforesaid, she shall not and cannot ask for, claim or recover the said capital sum of two thousand five hundred florins from the said brothers Jacquet, excepting and reserving that if she deems fit, and in case of need, she can recover from the said brothers Jacquet, her children, a sum of fifteen hundred florins, proceeded as well of her marriage as goods coming to her from the bequest of her father, the late noble Jehan Philippin, of which to that amount only she can do and dispose according to her will and wish, all, nevertheless, as far as in law and not otherwise. And besides this in case the said brothers Jacquet or their sureties should fail to pay the said annuity and money rent thus established, in such case she can recover and collect from the said brothers Jacquet or levy upon their goods the said entire sum of two thousand five hundred florins. Item, the said widow shall be held to make cession, transfer and acknowledgment to the said brothers of what she will receive for the abovesaid causes as well of her marriage and increase as annuity hereabove stated and on her settled, concerning the fact and share of Abraham Jacquet, their other brother, in order to have recourse therefor on the goods of the said Abraham as will be expedient in law, and to collocate them in proper right and place. Item, the said widow shall not be allowed to lodge strangers in the the rooms given her. Also, if she should wish to make her residence elsewhere and to rent the said rooms to the said Jacquets, her children, they shall be held to give and pay her for them every year for rent a sum of three gold crowns, payable conformably to the ordinances of this city. For, as is written hereabove, it has been agreed, resolved upon and concurred between the parties, who have promised and do promise by oath administered by me the undersigned notary on each of them respectively, and under express bond and general mortgage of all of their possessions present and future whatever they may be, notably the said brothers Jacquet, for the observation of the aforesaid matters and for the payment of the

things and sums hereabove promised by them to be paid to the said widow, their mother, at the times and on the conditions above stipulated. Pledging their persons and all of their goods, present and future, whatsoever, which goods they oblige themselves to hold for the sake of their said mother by way of precaution in case of default of the said payments, notwithstanding the said widow remains placed in the same degree and date of her dotal contract and other obligatory instruments and receipts above mentioned and on her part alleged for the said payments. And the said Elizabeth Philippin, widow, also promises, by similar oath and pledge, as above, to observe and accomplish on her part all that which heretofore has been promised by her without ever acting contrary to it. The said parties besides renouncing all rights, laws, usages, city ordinances and other means by which they, parties, could or would contravene to the above described things in what manner it may be, particularly to the law stating that a general renunciation is void if not preceded by a special one.

Of which things the said parties have requested me the undersigned notary to deliver to each of them a duplicate of similar substance and contents.

Done and passed at Geneva aforesaid, in the dwelling house of the said Isaac Jacquet looking out on Mollard place, in the presence of the honorables Pierre Morin, George Orsel, merchants, both citizens, and André Estalla, baker, a resident of Geneva, witnesses required who with the above-named arbitrators have subscribed at the foot of the original of this contract.

Subscribed thus:

As arbitrator I subscribe, Pierre Jacquet; Colloms, arbitrator; Arbitrator Calliat; Foex, arbitrator.

And I, Estienne Demonthouz, notary aforesaid, who has received the above contract, have signed it although written by another hand (Signed) Demonthouz.

François Jaquet, by his first wife Maire Maillet, had issue:

258. Abraham Jaquet, born *circa* 1545, according to his death record; married Antoiné de la Corbiére, widow of François Girod, the Record of the Council for General Affairs alluding thus to the marriage: "Thursday, January 24, 1577, Abraham Jaquet and Antoiné his wife were referred by the Consistory for having been married in popedom at Avignon as they confessed. Resolved, that they be sentenced to stay in prison for three days on bread and water and to ask the forgiveness of God and the Lords, and besides be sent back to the Consistory to make amends to the church, if they have not already done so." Records of the Council

for Private Matters: "April 3, 1578, Jaques Girod and Abraham Jaquet, conjointly acting for Antoiné de la Corbiére, widow of François Girod, presented a petition that they be allowed to sell a small garden situate near St. Legier, which was left by François Girod to his daughter, who is being educated by Abraham Jaquet, which petition was allowed." The same Records of Feb. 5, 1580, allude to Abraham Jaquet having business at Boissey, behind the lands of Savoy, and also that he was a relative of Syndic Maillet. July 19, 1583, mention is made that the use of a meadow is granted him. "Book of the Dead, 1584–1585:" "Abraham Jaquet, citizen, died of partial pleurisy at the age of about 40 years on this 27th of April, 1585, at the Boust de fou." May 7, 1585, Antoiné, widow of Abraham Jaquet, is allowed use of meadow formerly allowed the husband. "Feb. 25, 1589, Antoiné, wife of Estienne Benoist, of Syon en Valley, petitions that the Trustees of the Hospital, who have had charge of the children of the late Abraham Jaquet, her first husband, and who hold the endowment which he settled upon her, be required to return her said endowment for the maintenance of the children, who have since been placed in charge of the said Benoist, her present husband, which petition was considered."

François Jaquet, by his second wife Elizabeth Isabel Philippin, had issue:

259. Isabel Jaquéme. "Jaquéme" is mentioned in her father's will and "Isabel" in the partition proceedings, consequently, they appear to be identical and the full name as stated.

260. Isaac, bap. June 5, 1553, at Madeleine church; (Rec. of Church.) presented by Antoiné Veruel. I. de Saint André, Rector.

261. Jehan, bap. May 23, 1555, by Rev. I. de Saint André, at Madeleine church, presented by Jehan Philippin. He died before 1577, as he is not mentioned in partition proceeding.

262. Jacob, bab. Aug. 25, 1556, by Rev. Loys Enoc, at Madeleine Church, presented by Claude de Courbières. Probably died before 1564 as another son of the same name was bap. that date.

263. Pierre, bap. Nov. 30, 1557, by Rev. I. Macar, at Madeleine church, presented by Pierre Vassati. He is mentioned in father's will.

264. Jeanne, bap. Feb. 6, 1559, by Rev. I. Macar, at Madeleine Church, presented by Jean Erno. Probably died before 1572, as she is not mentioned in father's will.

265. Amied, bap. April 3, 1560, by Rev. F. de Morel, at Madeleine Church, presented by Amied Andrion. Probably died before 1572, as he is not mentioned in father's will.

266. Pernette, bap. Aug. 10, 1562, by Rev. R. Chauvet, at Madeleine Church, presented by Pierre Vachesse; m. May 7, 1582, by Rev. A. Chauvet, to Jean Gillard, citizen of Geneva, at St. Peter's Church. She is mentioned in father's will.

267. Jacob, bap. Feb. 13, 1564, by Rev. Jacques Desbordes, at Madeleine Church, presented by Pierre Jaquet. Mentioned in father's will, but died before partition proceeding.

268. Elizabet, bap. April 28, 1565, by Rev. Giles Chausse, at Madeleine Church, presented by Pierre Duc. Probably died before 1572, as not mentioned in father's will.

269. Aymé, bap. April 20, 1567, by Rev. M. Colladon, at Madeleine Church, presented by Aimé Malbuisson. Mentioned in father's will, but died before partition proceeding in 1577.

270. Jaques, bap. July 11, 1567, by Rev. Giles Chausse, at St. Peter's Church, presented by Jaques Conte; "died of catarrh with protracted fever, at the age of about 13 years, on the 18th of May, 1581, at the upper river, about the Moulard." (Book of the Dead, 1580–1582.)

271. Marie, bap. Dec. 1, 1569, by Rev. J. Pinault, at Madeleine Church, presented by Roul Tissot. Probably died before 1572, as she is not mentioned in father's will.

272. Daniel, bap. May 6, 1571, by Rev. G. Chausse, at St. Peter's Church, presented by Claude Delavonay. Mentioned in father's will, but died before partition proceedings.

III. 260. Isaac Jaquet, son of François Jaquet (3) and Isabel Elizabeth Philippin, was born in 1553, and baptized June 5, 1553, at Madeleine Church, Geneva, by the Rev. I. de Saint André, having been presented for baptism by Antoine Veruel. He is mentioned in his father's will and the partition proceedings as well as in several references already referred to. He was married Feb. 26, 1576, by the Rev.—— Perrot, at St. Peter's, Geneva, to Elizabeth, daughter of the late George Taravel, *dit* Fournier and Michée Maillet. According to Mr. Dufour-Vernes, the Taravel family originated at Viry, near Geneva, but they were not settled there prior to 1535, the date of the Reformation, and, consequently,

the ancestry of the family could not be traced. The "Armorial Genevois," previously mentioned, page 99, says: "Taravel *dit* Fournier. Received as Bourgeois June 23, 1542, from Viry, Genevois. Author, Jean Taravel, 1525. One of the family was a Member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1595." The one received as a bourgeois was Georges Taravel *dit* Fournier, father of Isaac Jaquet's wife. He may have been the son of the author referred to. Georges Taravel died probably in 1568, as his will was written by notary Jacques Rouph Oct. 22, 1568, as appears in the next reference.

Instruments of Notary Pierre de la Rue, vol. XIII, page 1:

Marriage between Honorable Isaac, son of the late Honorable François Jacquet and Elizabeth Taravel.

In the name of God, Amen. Be it known to every one that there are promises of marriage, published and announced in the church of the Lord in this city of Geneva, and to be there celebrated, and, subsequently, after observation of the solemnities, consummated, between the Honorable Isaac, son of the late Honorable François Jacquet, a citizen of said Geneva, and Elizabeth, daughter of the late Honorable George Taravel *dit* Fornier, in his life time a citizen of said Geneva. And in as much as on the part of wives, dowries are voluntarily and customarily brought and their possession put in the hands and under the power of the husband, so as to support more easily the usual charges; In consideration thereof, and trusting that the said promises will come into effect, according to the perfect intention and determination of the parties, So it is that on this day, the thirteenth of the month of February one thousand five hundred and seventy six, before me the undersigned, Pierre de la Rue, sworn notary, citizen of Geneva, and the hereinafter named witnesses, personally appeared Dame Michée Maillet, widow of the said late Taravel, mother of the said maiden, who, in accordance with the testamentary provisions of her said late husband, contained in his last will received before Mr. Jacques Rouph, notary, on the twenty-second of the month of October one thousand five hundred and sixty eight, did and does settle for the dower and marriage of the said Elizabeth and for her and in her name unto the said Jacquet, her future husband, both here present and unitedly covenanting for themselves and for the heirs and successors of the said Elizabeth, whosoever they may be, to wit, a sum of one thousand and fifty florins, small weight, which sum the said mother was to take out and to retain from the estate of her said late husband when the same was par-

titioned between his male children and heirs, in order to preserve it for her said daughter. Item, further she settles on her as above as a dowry a sum of eighty florins proceeded from the estate of Marie, a sister of the said Elizabeth, who died intestate, and being the share coming to her, according to an agreement on this subject between all the children of the said late Taravel. And moreover the said mother gives privately to her said daughter a wedding dress and petticoat. Which said sums of money amounting to eleven hundred and thirty (sic) florins, the said Jacquet acknowledges to have had and received to his satisfaction from the said Mailliet, his future mother-in-law, for which he acquits and discharges her as well as also the heirs of the said Taravel, promising never to make any demand therefor hereafter; and, as regards the said wedding garments, the said mother promises to deliver them and adorn her said daughter therewith on the day of her wedding. And should the case of restoration, as provided for by the edicts and customs of this city, occur, the said Jacquet, or in his default his heirs, shall be bound to give back and restore to the said Elizabeth or hers the said sum of eleven hundred and thirty florins at any time that the said restoration must be made, and besides pay accretion and augmentation, according to the edicts of this said city, should the said Jacquet die prior to the said Elizabeth; in which case he did and now does for then make to her a pure and irrevocable donation of that which he may have acquired in first marriage, together with all garments and wife's jewels which shall have been made and destined for her and her use, to be disposed thereof by her in accordance with the said edicts. And to assure the said restoration and the payment of said augmentation, if it should become due, the said Jacquet did and does pledge and mortgage, in favor of his said future wife and hers, each and all of his present and future real and personal estate, and each part and parcel thereof. Accepting, nevertheless, by this present instrument each and all mutual and reciprocal promises made between the said appearer and the said Jacquet for the mutual observation and consummation thereof, under and with oaths taken by them on the Holy Scriptures and administered by me the said notary, pledge and mortgage of all their goods, submission to all courts where they may be summoned to comply respectively with the foregoing in case of default, renouncing all means to the contrary, even the right stating that a general renunciation is not valid unless preceded by a special one.

Done and pronounced at Geneva, in the house of the said Jacquet and his brothers and the dwelling occupied by the honorables Claude Lavonay and Jacques Malbuysson, situate on the Upper River, in the presence of the said Lavonay, the said Malbuysson brother-in-law of the bride, citizens of Geneva, the honorable François Revilliod, citizen, also brother-in-law of the said Elizabeth, Pierre Jacquet, brother of the groom, Aymé Dorcières, citizens, and Egrége François Revilliod, notary and citizen of said Geneva, witnesses required.

Instruments of Notary Pierre de la Rue, vol. XIII, page 2:

Acquittance, cession and remittal made by Elizabeth Taravel in favor of her brothers.

In the name of God, Amen. Be it known to every one that in the year one thousand five hundred and seventy-six, and the thirteenth day of the month of February, before me Pierre de la Rue, notary and citizen of Geneva, undersigned, and the hereinafter named witnesses, personally appeared the honest maiden Elizabeth, daughter of the late Honorable George Taravel, *dict* Fornier, in his life time a citizen of said Geneva, promised wife of the Honorable Isaac Jaquet, citizen of said Geneva, acting with authority and consent of the said Jacquet, her future husband, present and authorizing her, who, for herself and hers, voluntarily and of her free will, cedes, gives up, relinquishes and remits purely and irrevocably to the Honorable Pierre, Jean Paul, and Jehan Taravel, her brothers, absent, dame Michée Mailliet, their and the said Elizabeth's mother covenanting and accepting for them, and also acting as guardian for the said Jehan, to wit,

All rights, titles, actions, loans, legitimate portions and supplementary legitimate portions with all other successions which may come, belong or hereafter fall to her, and generally all that which at present or in future she could claim and consider to be due her, in whatsoever manner it may be, in and of her fatherly, motherly and brotherly possessions and rights, without either reserving anything thereof for or by any means expecting to succeed to them unless in default of other legitimate successors which has come or may come to her, together with all rights and sisterly successions being, with the consent of her said mother, expressly reserved by her. And in consequence, excepting the abovesaid successions, she did and does entirely renounce, and did and does demise them from this time forward with solemn divestiture, allowing her said brothers and theirs to enjoy them and dispose of them at pleasure, without her being able (as she is not willing) to prevent it in any way; the said true right of collateral succession to her said sisters being reserved by her, as hereinbefore said. And all this she does because being to that end sufficiently remunerated by means of the dowral settlement of one thousand and fifty florins made by her said mother in her favor to the said Jaquet, her future husband, who has made acknowledgment thereof by their articles of marriage this day received before me notary, and also of another sum of eighty florins, being her share of the succession of her sister Marie, besides that her said mother has given her a wedding dress and petticoat;—and the said Elizabeth, well satisfied with the dowry settled on her and the payment thereof to her future husband, releases and discharges her said mother as well as her brothers, covenanting never hereafter to lay claim thereto or to the said rights in any manner whatsoever. Promising with authority of

the said Jacquet, her future husband, by oath taken upon the scriptures and administered by me the said notary, to have the present instrument in all its contents complied with, to observe and fulfil and not to transgress it, under and with submission to all courts, renunciation of all benefits, rights, laws, exceptions and all contrary means whatsoever even of the rule stating that a general renunciation is not valid unless preceded by a special one.

Done at Geneva aforesaid, in the house of the said Jacquet and his brothers and residence of the honorables Claude Lavonay and Jacques Malbuisson, in the presence of the Honorable François Revilliod, citizen, the said Malbuisson, brothers-in-law of the said Elizabeth, Aymé Dorcières, Pierre Jacquet, the said Lavonay citizens of the said Geneva, witnesses required.

Record of the Council for General Affairs:

Jan. 5, 1580, Isaac Jaquet was elected a member of the Council of Two Hundred.

Instruments of Notary Jean Dupont, vol. VII, p. 384:

April 2, 1586. Since the Honorables Pierre and Isaac Jaquet, brothers, citizens of Geneva, children of the late Honorable Françoys Jaquet, have made an accord with dame Elizabet Philippin, their mother, widow of the said deceased, concerning her dotal rights in the estate of the said deceased on account of the brothers and sister of the said Jaquets having died in pupilarity, therefore Pierre Jaquet, as principal and the honorable George Adhelard, citizen of Geneva, merchant, as surety, covenant to make settlement. Done at the notary's bank in the presence of the honorables Jaques Malet, merchant, citizen, Charles Sartoris, merchant, and Victor Dumas, resident clerk.

Same Notary, vol. VII., p. 389:

April 4, 1586. Appeared the honorable Pierre Jaquet, citizen of Geneva, who constituted the honorable George Adhélard, citizen of Geneva, merchant, his attorneys, *inter alia*, to collect of the honorable Isaac Jaquet, brother of the said Pierre, certain rents for a house leased to the said Isaac, and for the purpose of also paying an annuity to his mother, dame Elizabeth Philippin. (This was probably on account of Pierre's removal to Nüremburg.)

Instruments of Notary Claude Buttaz, vol. III., p. 25:

January 10, 1587. André, son of Pierre Orjollet *dit* Sechaulx, conveys to honorable Isaac Jaquet, son of the honorable François Jaquet, on behalf of him the said André and his brother Orjollet, two meadow lots at Crevin, also a vineyard situate at Crevin at the place called "la Greppe," and a vineyard at said place called "the red vineyards."

Instruments of Notary Claude Buttaz, vol. III., page 228:

Testament of the honorable Isaac, son of the late honorable François Jaquet, a citizen of Geneva.

In the year one thousand five hundred and eighty-seven, on the second day of September, constituted himself the said honorable Isaac Jaquet, who, being of sound mind and understanding, thanks to God, although afflicted by bodily illness, considering, &c. (*sic*), makes and directs his last testament in manner following:

In the first place, he commends himself unto God, &c. Item, wishes and directs that after his decease his body shall be buried after the accustomed manner of burying Christians. Item, gives and bequeathes unto the Hospital of Geneva thirty sous, and unto the College of said Geneva thirty sous once for all, to be paid by his hereinafter named heirs immediately after his decease. Item, gives and bequeathes unto Elizabeth Taravel, his well beloved wife, a sum of one hundred gold crowns (pistoles) . . . and an annual pension, as long as she shall live in widowhood. Item her living in this testator's house, situate in Geneva at the upper river to the right of Mollard place. . . . Item, declares that the Hospital of Geneva owes him four hundred florins, balance of what was due his late brother Abram Jaquet by way of accounts rendered by him to the lords trustees of the said Hospital of Geneva, who have promised to give him in payment two bonds, one against Mr. Claude Foex and the other against Jehan Vertier, *dit* Brodel, of Troynex, and at the office of said hospital the book and receipt of said account must be claimed with the two said bonds. Item, declares that is due him as above by Georgie Martin, wife of Amblard Monetier, six hundred florins principal and two hundred florins accessories, to the payment of which she is condemned in Geneva by several and diverse judgments and by way of deeds and proceedings which are found in his possession. Item also is due him from Michel Bynot eight hundred and eighty dollars, in a bond which is also in his possession, being written on parchment, and moreover several other sums in bonds which are also in his possession. And if there should be any well to do and trustworthy people whom he owes something without bond

or bill, he wishes and directs, if they affirm their claim by oath and on their good conscience, that the same be likewise paid by his said heirs. Item declares that all the furniture now in the possession of the honorable Elizabet Philippin his very much honored mother, by virtue of an agreement which has been made and executed thereof. And of all his possessions, of which he has neither disposed nor made mention, he institutes by his own mouth universal heirs to wit, his well beloved manly son Jehan for two-thirds, and his daughter Susanne for the remaining one-third, and theirs, substituting them the one for the other should one come to die without legitimate children. And in case both should die without leaving legitimate children, he substituted for them his mother the said Elizabet Philippin, his brother the honorable Pierre Jaquet, his sister Pernette Jaquet, wife of the honorable Jehan Gilliard, his wife the said Elizabet Taravel, and theirs, each for an equal share and one fourth portion, on condition, nevertheless, that should the said substitution occur, he gives and bequeathes unto his brother-in-law Jaques Malbuysson a sum of one hundred crowns (pistoles) to be taken by his said heirs from all his said possessions immediately after the occurrence of such substitution; and he wishes and directs his debts and bequests paid and those having claims against him satisfied. Leaving the guardianship, bringing up and management of his said present children and heirs with his wife the said Elizabet Taravel and his brother-in-law the said honorable Jaques Malbuysson, to whom he commends his said children, praying them to accept this charge and forthwith after his decease to proceed to the making of a true and *bona fide* inventory of all his possessions, personal and real, and, this being done, proceed to the sale and transfer of the personal estate together with all of his real estate, situate outside of the city of Geneva and the purchase moneys to be received by the said honorable Jaques Malbuysson to pay testator's debts and further apply them to the profit of his said heirs as he shall see fit.

Cancelling and revoking all other testaments and codicils, if there are any, made by him prior to the present one, desiring this to be his last which he orders shall be valid in all law, &c., requesting me, the said notary, to make a public instrument thereof in favor of his said heirs and so many clauses as may be necessary for me.

Done at Bossey, in the house of the said testator where he is lying sick, in the presence of noble Baudissart Ballard, honorables Jehan Sermoz, Jehan Jandoz (the eldest, of Geneva) Anthoyne Maurys, Jehan Salles, Albin Marpaz and Claude Excoffier, inhabitants of said Bossey, Arned Bretton de Siernex and Aymé Bidel d' Evyres, Thiven Cortagier and Pierre Morel, inhabitants of said Geneva, witnesses.

Codicil of said Jaquet :

On the said day, he Jaquet, codicilling and adding to his said testament, gives and bequeathes unto Loyse, daughter of the late François Ryvilliod, his niece, for the pleasant services rendered him,

fifty florins, small weight, which he wishes paid to her by his said heirs of this testament then and when she shall arrive at the holy state of matrimony, on her wedding day; ratifying and approving the rest of the contents of his said testament, which present codicil he desires to be valid, etc.

Done at the place mentioned, in the presence of the said Ballard, Jandoz, Maurys, Mr. Claude Foex and Estienne Calliat, witnesses required.

Isaac Jaquet, by his wife Elizabeth Taravel, had issue:

273. JEHANNE, bap. Sunday, Feb. 9, 1578, at Madeleine Church, presented by Jaques Malbuisson. She was born the previous Tuesday, at 3 A. M. She d. before 1587, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.

274. ISAAC, bap. Feb. 10, 1580, at Madeleine Church, presented by Robert Vaudel. Died before 1587, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

275. JEAN, bap. Dec. 23, 1582, at Madeleine Church, presented by Jean Rivillod; d. Sept. 13, 1583, of inflammation of the brain with protracted fever, at the age of about nine mos., at the upper river, opposite the Moulard.

276. JEAN, bap. Jan. 10, 1585, at Madeleine Church, presented by Jean Philibert; he was b. Jan. 2, 1585.

277. SUSANNE, bap. April 30, 1587, at Madeleine Church, presented by George Adelar. She was b. April 22, 1587.

IV. 276 JEAN JAQUET (frequently referred to as Hans, Johan, Johannes, etc.), son of Isaac Jaquet (260) and Elizabeth Taravel, was b. Jan. 2, 1585, and bap. Jan. 10, 1585, at Madeleine Church, Geneva, having been presented for bap. by Jean Philibert. He left Geneva when about ten years old, and went to Nüremburg, Bavaria, where he was under the care of his uncle, Pierre Jaquet (262), who had previously settled there. [See mention of these facts in account of Rev. Isaac Jaquet (281).] He was m. three times.* St. Lorenz's Records: "July 28, 1607, Hanss Jaket, son of the late respected Isaac Jaket, of Geneva, to maiden Beatrix, daughter of the late respected Giscbrecht Schiltschen. His second wife was Magdalena Wernlin and his third wife was Apollonia ——(as will hereafter appear). "Libri

*The searches at Nüremburg were made by Dr. Heinrich Heerwagen, of the Germanic Museum, and the translation by the late Mr. Adrian van Helden, of Philadelphia.

JEAN OR HANS JAQUET

(276)

JEAN OR HANS TAILLET

(? 5)

Hanns Jackett Han-
delsmann. Natus Anno
1579. Denatus Ao. 1647

litterarum," City Archives, Nüremburg, state that in 1616, Hon. Hannss Jacquet, also a citizen here, buys an estate in St. Sebald's Parish near Paarfusser Bridge, that in 1617, Oct. 20, 1624, April 19, 1630, June 5, 1632, May 27, 1633, and July 11, 1639, he was a witness to deeds. He became a member of St. John's Church and in 1623 purchased a burial vault in that Churchyard, which is mentioned in "Gügel. A Memorial of the Norish Christian Churchyard. 1682. 4to," p. 201: "St. John's Churchyard. No. 1569. Hans Jackett his and his children's interment. God have mercy on all of them. Year 1623." This is also mentioned in "John Martin Trechsel. A renewed memorial of St. John's Cemetery in Nürnberg, 1736, 4to," p. 124: "The 12th (tombstone) No. 1569, is covered with a fine coat of arms in a beautiful laurel wreath. The shield is divided, alternately colored, with a fighting hawk turned to the right on a hillock in the upper half. Over the shield is an open helmet upon which is a broad bearded man *issuant*, turned to the right, in a tightly buttoned dress, the left hand resting on the belt around his hip, and the right hand with uplifted arm holding a sword to fight. Around the wreath one reads, Hans Jacket, his and his children's interment, 1623." (Dr. Heerwagen says that the epitaph no longer exists.) As the translation may not be entirely accurate, the original is also quoted:

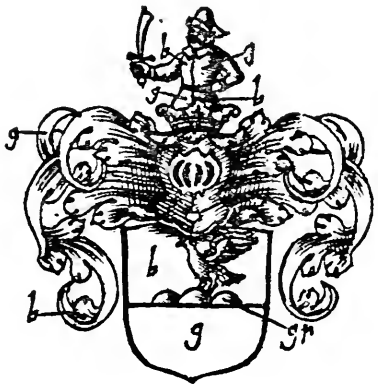
"Joh. Martin Trechsel, Verneuertes Gedächtnis des Nurnbergischen Johannis-Kirch-Hofs. 1736.4° (Biblioth. des Germ. National-Museums G 7981 a.)

S. 124.

"Der 12te [Stein] mit N. 1569. aber ist mit einem zierlichen Wappen in einem lieblichen Lorbeer-Kranz bedecket. Der Schild ist quer getheilt von abgewechselten Tincturen, mit einem gegen die rechte Seite gekehrten kämpffenden Sperber, auf einem Drey-Berg in der obern Helfte. Uber dem Schild stehet ein offener Helm, auf welchem ein breitbartigter, gegen die rechte Seite gewandter wachsender Mann, in einem eingeknöfften engen Kleid, die lincke Hand auf den Gürtel um seine Hüffte legt, und in der Rechten einen Säbel mit aufgehobenem Arm zum Streit gefast hält. Um den Kranz herum steht zu lesen:

Hanss Jacket, sein und seiner Erben Begrebnus. 1623."

In the foregoing description the words "fighting hawk" are incorrect as the bird was a dove, as will hereafter appear. The omission of the color will also be supplied, as also additional details. The portrait of Hans Jaquet, reproduced in this work, was photographed from the engraving in "C. W. Panzer. A list of Nürnburg Portraits of all ranks and conditions. Nürnburg, 1790, 4to," p. 114. It will be observed that it was engraved by F. F. Leonard, in 1668. The arms have been misrepresented. The dove should be turned towards the right instead of the left of the shield, the color of the upper field should be indicated as blue and the lower as gold;



a crest cornet has been omitted, the sword should be held by the right instead of the left hand, the colors of the coat should be indicated as blue and gold quarterly, the belt should be shown and also the beard. However, it is quite likely that the drawing was made from a seal, in which the engraving is always the opposite of the impression, and in which, possibly, the colors were also omitted or unnoticed. It is assumed the same portrait is referred to in "John. Ferd. Roth. History of Nürnburg Trade, An Essay. Leipsic, 1801," Vol. II, p. 61: "Jacket, Hanns, b. 1579. D. 1647. S. Panzer. Portrait."

The arms appear in "Das grosse und Vollständige, anfangs Siebmacherische, hernacher Fürstische und Helmerische, nun aber Weigelische Wappen-Buch. In sechs Theilen, etc. Nürnburg, verlegts Christoph Weigels des ältern seel. Wittwe. Gedruckt bey Lorentz Bieling, 1734." The plates in the section containing the Jaquet arms are said to have been engraved in 1657. The illustration is reproduced slightly larger than the original.

As the illustration in the original is rather small it is difficult to tell whether the beard is indicated, although it does not appear to be. However, it should, as all descriptions mention it. The "bonnet" is also not entirely correctly drawn, which is due, no doubt, to lack of detail accuracy in a general compilation, and, possibly the fancy of the artist.

Siebmacher's Wappenbuch," V., 1 Ausg. 1857, 8°. Wappen selbst Tafel, 88. Beschreibung S. 62:

"Jackett, Hans, Handelsmann in Nürnburg, died 1647. W.: Getheilt. Oben eine Taube, unten eine Lilie. K.: Ein wachsendes männliches Bild, einen Säbel in der Rechten, Farben unbekannt."

It will be observed that this description is incorrect and incomplete.

The description given in Rietstap is as follows:

"Jacquet. Nüremberg. Coupé: au 1 d'azur à un oiseau d'arg., le vol levé, posé sur une tertre de sin; au d'or plein. Cq. cour. C.: un homme iss., hab. d'un écartelé d'azur et d'or, coiffé d'un bonnet d'azur, retr. d'or, et tenant un sabre. L.: d'or et d'azur."

From the foregoing illustrations and descriptions the arms should be described as *coupé, au 1 d'azur a une colombe ess. d'arg., posé sur un tertre de sin; au 2 d'or plein demassé. Cq. cour. Crest, un homme iss., barbu et portant moustaches, hab. d'un écartelé d'azur et d'dor, au rabat d'arg., coiffe d'un bonnet pointu d'azur, retr. d'or, tenant de sa main dextre étendue un sabre en pal, son poing gauche repos sur la hanche. L., d'or et d'azur,* which

description is in accord with Rietstap, as will hereafter appear. The correct design, therefore should be:

It will be observed that Jean Jaquet ignored the arms borne by his ancestors at Geneva and, apparently, used only those received by him at Nüremberg.

From deeds preserved in the Archives of the Germanic Museum at the House S. 920, Nüremberg (to-day Stern's drug store in Binder Street): Feb. 22, 1628. Wolf Burger, merchant, and Anna, his wife, convey to Hans Jacquet, merchant, and Magdalena, his wife, a house situate on Pinter (Binder?) Street, between the houses of Hans Nöttels and Hanns Sanstag, the grantors to remain in procession until St. Lawrence Day, and they also give a deed therefore which had been entered in Court record No. 134, Feb. 13, 1622, according to which the premises were purchased of the Committee of the Forest Court, together with a letter of attorney given to the said Committee by the Joint Forest Court creditors. Hanns Conrad Weinman and Hans Costenbein affix their seals.

Records of Death, District Archives, Nüremberg: "The virtuous dame Magdalena, wife of the Honorable Johann Jacquet, merchant, near Paarfüsser Bridge, died Aug. 19, 1632."

The dates of his first wife's death and of his second marriage were not found. Hans Jaquet was a member of the Great Council of Nüremberg as appears by the next reference.

Deeds preserved in the Archives of the Germanic Museum at the House S. 920, Nüremberg (to-day Stern's drug store in Binder Street):

June 12, 1633. Hans Jaketh, merchant, and a member of the Great Council, conveys to Mangnus (Magnus) Wernlin, merchant, and Susanna, his wife, the premises bought of his brother-in-law Wolff Burger (whose brother-in-law?), merchant, situate in Binder Street near the old Hay Market, between the houses of Hanns Nöttel and Hanns Sanstag, both tax clerks of the Great Council, and whereas the very old written documents are not at hand but are being perilously retained by the former tenant Hans Fürstenhouer who has quit, the warranty shall be expressly taken charge of, in case the purchase should be contested—Therefore, only two deeds were delivered. Michael Hannoldt and Christoff Wilhelm Burger affix their seals.

April 16, 1634. A dispute has arisen between Magnus Wernlein and Hanns Jaquet about payment of the purchase money, on account of which the former applies to notary Johann Herold who draws up an instrument for him concerning the matter.

This same property is again referred to: Feb. 18, 1663. Johann Adam Hilling, merchant, and member of the Great Council, and his wife, Anna, his step-daughter Anna Katharina Hieronymus Schmid, the brothers Johan Matthias and Johannes Wehrnlin (Wörlein), his step-sons, and Bertholt Varget, their guardian, sell to Martin Mutzler, merchant, and Barbara, his wife, the old Wehrlin merchant's dwelling situate in Binder Street, adjoining the houses of the late Johann Nöttel

and Johann Sambstag, called "The Golden Horn." Anton Schöner and Heinrich Lonner, witnesses.

It has not been ascertained what relation Magdalena Wörlein was to the persons mentioned, if any.

Royal District Archives, Records of Deaths:

"September 23, 1647, died the honorable and prominent Hanns Jaquet, merchant, at Paarfüsser Bridge. Guardians appointed. Left a will. An inventory recorded as a statement." (Dr. Heerwagen was unable to find the will.) His death is also recorded in the records of St. Sebald's Parish, p. 74: "Died Sept. 23, 1647, the honorable and distinguished Hans Jacquet, merchant. Near the Barfüsser Bridge." The same records, p. 282: "Died Nov. 26, 1673, the honorable and virtuous dame Apollonia, widow of the late honorable and distinguished Johan Jaquet, at Parfüsser Bridge, opposite the Blauen Hof." The Royal District Archives, Records, of Deaths: "Nov. 26, 1673, died the honored and virtuous dame Apollonia, sainted widow of the Honorable and prominent Johann Jacket, at Parfüsser Bridge opposite the Blue Court." It has not been ascertained when Jean Jaquet married his third wife.

Jean or Hans Jaquet, by his first wife, Beatrix Schiltschen, had issue:

278. Cordula, bap. at St. Lorenz Church, Nüremberg, April 17, 1608.
279. Elizabet, bap. at same place, Sept. 4, 1609.
280. Catharina, bap. at same place, Dec. 13, 1613.

In the portrait collection of the Germanic Museum was found the engraving of an actress Catharina Jacquet, which, it is assumed was the daughter of Hans Jaquet, and, consequently, it is reproduced and inserted.

Jean or Hans Jaquet, by his second wife Magdalena Wernlin, had issue:

281. Johannes, bap. Aug. 2, 1615, at St. Lorenz Church.
282. Isaac, whose baptism could not be found, but the subsequent account of him says he was born in 1616.
283. Magdalena, d. Jan. 26, 1635, (Record of St. Sebald's Parish and Death Records, Royal District Archives.)

CATHARINA JAQUET

(280)

CATHARINA JAQUET

(280)

CATHARINA IACQVET.
ELISABETH aus RICHART III.
Dann will ich dir verzeihen
Act. 5. Scen. IV.

284. MARGRETA, bap. July 4, 1627, at St. Sebald's; Mlle. Margreta Kastenbald being godmother.
285. SUSANNA, bap. Aug. 29, 1629, at St. Lorenz's Church; wife of Johan Mauls, merchant, being godmother.
286. ELISABETH MARGARETHA, bap. July 13, 1632, at St. Sebald's; Mrs. Margatreha Hanss Christoff Heringin being godmother.

Jean or Hans Jaquet, by his third wife Apollonia, had issue:

287. ANNA SABINA, bap. Oct. 28, 1633, at St. Sebald's, Mrs. Sabina Achatius Hilling being godmother.
288. ANNA MAGDALENA, bap. Aug. 11, 1635, at St. Sebald's, Mrs. Anna Sabina Castnerin, of the Ansbach Court, being godmother.
289. HANS CONRAD, bap. Jan. 14, 1637, at St. Sebald's, Hans Conrad, merchant, being godfather; "died Aug. 10, 1659, the honorable Hans Conrad Jacket, young man, a son left by the honorable and distinguished Johann Jacket, merchant. At the Parfüsser Bridge, opposite Blobenhof" (now Plobenhoff.) (St. Sebald's Records, also Death Records, Royal District Archives.)
290. REGINA DOROTHEA, bap. May 10, 1639, at St. Sebald's, Regina Dorothea, daughter of Martin Schmid, merchant, being godmother; "died Sept. 6, 1665, the honorable and virtuous maiden Regina Dorothea, a daughter left by the honorable and distinguished Hanss Jaquet, of blessed memory. At Parfüssen Bridge, opposite the Blauen Hof" (Plobenhof).
291. JOHANNES, bap. Sept. 26, 1643, at St. Sebald's, Johann Schnabel, merchant, being godfather.
292. JACOBUS, bap. April 28, 1645, at St. Sebald's, Jacob Hasenmair, brewer, being godfather.

V. 282. REV. ISAAC JAQUET, son of Jean or Hans Jaquet (276) and Magdalena Wernlin, was b. in 1616, apparently, at Nüremberg, although one account states he was b. in 1614; this latter date, however, is incorrect, as appears by consideration of the dates of the baptism of the last child of his father by the second wife and the first baptism after his third marriage. The portrait herein reproduced was photographed from the engraving in "C. W. Panzer. A List of Nürnberg Portraits of all ranks and conditions. Nürnberg, 1790. 4to." It will be ob-

served, however, that the plate was engraved by F. F. Leonart, who probably engraved it either during Rev. Isaac Jaquet's life or shortly after his death, as he also engraved Isaac's father, Jean or Hans Jaquet, in 1668.

"Andr. Wurfel, Diptycka Heil Geist," p. 43 (in poss. of Germanic Museum at Nüremberg):

"Mr. Isaac Jaquet entered upon life at Nürnberg in 1614 (1616?). His father, a respectable merchant, was Hanns Jaquet, and his mother Magdalena née Wernlin. His grandfather, Isaac Jaquet, was a citizen and Councillor of Geneva, and of the Reformed religion. The grandmother, Elisabetha née Darabellin (Taravel, dit Fournier), after her husband's death, sent her son Johann Jaquet, ten years old, to his father's brother Pierre Jaquet, a citizen and merchant in Nürnberg, in order to learn the merchant's business. By listening to sermons he was led to the Evangelical Lutheran religion, notwithstanding he had to forsake his country and his property in the same. Our preacher, after laying the foundations, applied himself under Grafen's guidance at the Gymnasio Egyddano to the *studio humanioribus*. He continued the same in Altdorf and devoted himself especially to theology. In February, 1637, he defended under Bruno the genuine Disputation ad Lib. II. *Cicero de officio utili*. Having became a Magister, he disputed in the year 1649, *praeside Ge. Koenigio, de origine et termino Sabbathi;* and equally under Weinmann, I Joh. 1, 7. He further discussed in the same year the first of Hakopanii Exertationibus. He also visited Leipsic and Jena. On the 9th of June of the said year, when a Candidatus, he married Miss Susanna (Sabina), daughter of Gabriel Moser. In 1642 he received the Diaconate of the New Hospital, and was ordained in Altdorf on Wednesday, the 3rd of August, and on the 15th of November he rendered Suscriptionum Normalium. As he in the meantime, after Welhammer's death, with other Deaconis, took charge alternately of the preaching on Sundays and Thursdays, he was, on account of his eloquence, given charge of the preachership in 1651. He

REV. ISAAC JAQUET

(282)

M: Isaac Jacketth, Prediger beim
Heil: Geist in Nürnberg: Wardt
gebohren Anno 1616. Starb Anno 1652.

J. F. Leonart fecit

departed this life on the 16th of May, 1652, and was buried on the 24th. His widow followed him July 11, 1654. A daughter, Susanna Maria, died August 10, 1659. Wolf Achatias died in his 35th year while a Chaplain in the Derflingish Regiment of Cavalry in 1680. Maria Magdalena was married April 27, 1676, to Christoph Nuszberger, an able gold and silver wire-drawer.

"After Mr. Jaquet's death, Messrs. Tobias Ruggrecht and Georg Christoph Müller provided alternately for the preaching, and the latter finally became rector."

"Nürnbergisches Gelelsrten-Lexicon von G. A. Will., 1755," vol. II, page 229:

"Jaquet (Isaac), a theologian, was born at Nürnberg in the year 1616. His father's name was Johann, and is undoubtedly the one mentioned in Trechsel's "Joh. Kirchhof," p. 124. He first went to Altdorf about the close of 1635, and there held under Jos. Bruno in February, 1637, the genuine Disp. ad L. 2 Cic. de officio Utili, which he dedicated to his father and his brothers-in-law Joh. G. Ludwig and Dav. Hirschvogel. Thereafter he went to Leipsic and Jena, in order to further study philosophy, and probably became a Magister in the latter city. Being a Magister he came again to Altdorf, devoted himself now to theology, and there held in the first place in 1640, under Dr. Weinmann, a disputation on parten I diff. quadragesimalis de aphorism. Apostol. 1 Joh. 7 Languis J. C. filii Dei emendat nos. etc.; later, in 1641, under Dr. Koenig, one de origine et termino Sabbathi, which disputations he perhaps wrote himself, as at that time he may have been at Nürnberg, and may only have travelled to Altdorf in order to dispute again. These disputations were printed in Nürnberg, although at that time there was already a printing house at Altdorf. In the aforesaid year 1641, on the 9th of June, being then a candidate to the ministry, he was married at Nürnberg to Miss Susanna (Sabina), a daughter of Gabr. Moser. In 1642 he became a Diaconus in the New Hospital of the Holy Ghost, and in 1646, on the death of Mr. Cyp. Welhammer, after having with other Diaconis

temporarily provided for the preaching, he succeeded him as preacher and rector in the said church. He faithfully filled this office, but not longer than 1652, when he departed this life on the 16th of May.

"Schwendel, in Bibliothecha exegetico-biblioa, cites of him the two following manuscripts which were in the library of the Hospital in Nürnberg: 30 sermons on Jonas 2 to the end, held in 1643 and '44; 12 sermons on Acts 17, 30, held in 1645."

The library, almost exclusively theological, of the Rev. Isaac Jaquet, is mentioned in "Murr, Beschreibung der vornehmsten Merkwürdigkeiten der Reichsstadt Nürnberg, 2 Aug., 1801, S. 433. Das Buch z. B. in der Bibliothek des German. Nationalmuseums unter der Signatur G 7911. 8^0, dann in der Stadtbibliothek Nürnberg u. sonst."

Dr. Heerwagen stated that the library of the Holy Ghost Hospital has became merged with the City Library and that the Jaquet collection of books is separately catalogued and indexed under the title of "Bibliotheca, dess Spital-Ampts zum Heiligen Geist, Jaccuetische Bibliothec, 1653."

Marriage Records of St. Sebald's Parish:

"Proclaimed: The respectable and very learned M. (Magister) Isaac Jaquet, a legitimate son of the honorable and distinguished Hanns Jacquet, merchant.

"The noble and virtuous maiden Sabina, a legitimate daughter of the noble and brave Gabriel Moser.

"Said church-warden with permission privately united on the 9th of June A. D., 1641."

Records of Deaths, District Archives, Nürnberg:

"Died May 20, 1652, the reverend and very learned Herr M. (Magister) Isaac Jaquet, Preacher at the Holy Ghost, (buried) in the cemetery of the Hospital. Guardians appointed." St. Lorenz Records: "Died, May 19, 1652, the Rev. and very learned Isaac Jacquet, M. A., preacher at the Hospital of the Holy Ghost. (Buried) at Johannes (St. John's Churchyard)."

Death Records, Royal District Archives:

"July 11, 1654, died, the learned and virtuous dame Sabina, the Sainted widow of the Reverend and very learned Isaac Jaquet, late preacher at the New Hospital of the Holy Ghost. In Egidia Street."

Rev. Isaac Jaquet, by his wife Sabina Moser, had issue:

293. Susanna Maria. St. Lorenz Records: "Baptized Aug. 12, 1642, Susanna Maria, daughter of Isaac Jaquet, deacon at the (church of the) Holy Spirit, and Sabina his wife. Godmother, the daughter of Christoff Richter, exite." Same records: "Died Aug. 10, 1659, the respected and virtuous maiden, Susanna Maria, a daughter left by the late reverend, honored and very learned Isaac Jaquet, M. A., formerly preacher at the New St. Lorenz Hospital of the Holy Ghost. (Buried at) St. Johannes (St. John's Churchyard). Her death is also recorded in the Death Records, Royal District Archives.

294. Wolff Achatius, bap. Sept. 22, 1643 (St. Lorenz Records), Godfather, ——— Gutbrot. The City Library of Nüremberg preserves under the reference "Th. 23, 4^0 (No. 7) The theological dissertation of Wolfgangius Achatius Jacquet Norib. (Noribergensis, Nürnberg) De distintione trium divinarum personarum. Sub præside Joh. Conrado Durrio (Prof. of Theology and moral philosophy in the University of Altdorf near Nürnberg), 1670. Altdorffi, typis viduæ Joh. Leonhardi Winterbergeri, Univ. Typogr. (In Latin). He died in 1680, a chaplain in the Derflingish Regiment of Cavalry (see account of his father).

295. Margaret Sabina, bap. Jan. 21, 1645 (St. Lorenz Records), godmother, Margaret, wife of Christoff Welhamer, pastor.

296. Eva Regina, bap. May 5, 1648, (St. Sebald's Records), godmother, Miss Eva Regina, daughter of Mr. Georg Christoph von Holtzingen.

297. Juliana Euphrosina, bap. Mch. 25, 1650 (St. Sebald's Records), godparents, Miss H. Euphrosina, daughter of Carl Hinckers, and Mr. Daniel Lüdemann, licentiate of sacred theology and Court Chaplain to his Sirene Highness the Generalissimo.

298. Elisabeth Catharina, bap. July 15, 1651 (St. Sebald's Records), godmothers, Miss Maria Elisabeth, daughter of the late Hans Jacob Gaiden, and Catharina, wife of Heinrich Messerschmid.

299. Maria Magdalena, m. April 27, 1676, Christoph Nuszberger, an able gold and silver wire-drawer. (See account of his father.)

V. 291. JOHANNES, son of Jean or Hans Jaquet (276) and Apollonia, was born, apparently, at Nüremberg, and baptized Sept. 26, 1643 (St. Sebald's Records), his godfather being Johann Schnabel, merchant.

St. Sibald's records, p. 338:

"Proclaimed: The honorable and distinguished Johan Jacket, a legitimate son left by the late honorable and very distinguished Johann Jacket, of blessed memory.

"The honorable and virtuous maiden Elisabetha, a legitimate daughter of the Reverend, respectable and very learned Herrn M. (Magister) Johann Görz, St. Sebald's very meritorious pastor, were united votively and privately on the 30th of October, 1676."

St. Sebald's records, p. 191:

"Died May 10, 1693, the honorable and very distinguished Johann Jacquet. At Parfüsser Bridge, opposite the Blauen Hoff [Plobenhof.]"

Death Record, Royal District Archives:

"Died May 10, 1693, the honorable and distinguished Johann Jacquet, at the Parfüsser Bridge—Guardians appointed Aug. 28, and an inventory recorded June 20, 1694."

District Archives, Nürnberg:

"Died Dec. 17, 1739, The respectable, very honorable and virtuous dame Elizabetha, sainted widow of the Honorable and very prominent Johann Jacquet, aged 89 years, in Hospital Street." (Also records of St. Sebald's, p. 349, No. 155.)

Johannes Jaquet, by his wife Elisabeth Görz, had issue:

300. JOHANNES, bap. May 12, 1680, godfather, Johann Winter, merchant (St. Sebald's records 1676–1748, page 242). It would seem he must have died prior to birth of next child.

301. JOHANNES, bap. July 28, 1681, godfather, Herr M. [Magister] Johannes Görz, Steward of St. Sebald's Church, grandfather on maternal side (Records of St. Sebald's, page 304). He would seem to have died prior to birth of next child.

302. JOHANNES, bap. Feb. 16, 1684, godfather Johannes Guell merchant (St. Sebald's records, page 455).

303. Paul, bap. Feb. 1, 1687, godfather Paul Franckh (St. Sebald's Records, p. 580).
304. Johann David, bap. Oct. 18, 1690, godfather, Joh. David Hirschvogel (*Ibid*, 1676–1748, p. 729).

VI. 302. Johannes Jaquet, son of Johannes Jaquet (291) and Elisabeth Görz, was born probably a few days prior to his baptism, Feb. 16, 1684, (St. Sebald's records, page 455), his godfather being Johannes Guell, merchant. He married Maria Magdalena ——. District Archives, Nürnberg:

"Died Dec. 17, 1726, the respectable, very honorable and virtuous dame Maria Magdalena, wife of the honorable and very prominent Johann Jacket, at the Parfüsser Bridge. Guardians appointed Nov. 5, 1727."

Johannes Jaquet and Maria Magdalena, his wife, had issue:

305. Maria Magdalena, bap. Dec. 11, 1713, godmother, Maria Magdalena, widow of the sainted Johann Wibers, merchant (St. Sebald's Records, 1702–24, p. 498).
306. Elisabeth, bap. Nov. 15, 1716, godmother, Mrs. Elisabeth, widow of the sainted Johann Jaquet, merchant, grandmother (St. Sebald's records, 1702–24, p. 656). This refers to Elisabeth Görz, wife of Johannes Jaquet (291).
307. Anna Magdalena, bap. Sept. 26, 1722, godmother, Mrs. Anna Marg., wife of Joh. Georg Reglar, Court Apothecary, proxy-godmother, Mrs. Anna Elisabetha, wife of Peter Schulz, merchant, (St. Sebald's Records 1702–24, p. 983).
308. Johann Georg, bap. Nov. 14, 1726, godfather, Georg Teufee, cashier of the Malt and Grain Storing Company (St. Sebald's Records, p. 66).

VII. 308. Johann Georg von Jaquet, son of Johannes Jaquet (302) and Maria Magdalena———, was born probably a few days prior to his baptism, Nov. 14, 1726 (St. Sebald's Records, p. 66). The same records p. 57 and 58:

"September 14, 1757, united by the Rev. Pastor of S. Jobst (a suburb of Nüremberg) on a seignorial order, at Erlenstegen, S. T., Johan Georg Jaquet, Illustrious Sulzbach's public treasurer in Püchersreuth (This is

the same as 'Jaquet von und zu Bücheureuth, Bav. An., 20 Mai, 1767,' mentioned by Rietstap), a legitimately begotten son of the respectable and very distinguished Johan Jaquet.

"Anna Maria, a legitimately begotten daughter of the wise and respectably born Herrn Frederick Wilhelm Ebner von Eschenboch (a patrician of Nürnberg, Heerwagen), the very meritorious Councilor and administrator of the domain and town of Herspruck (Hersbruck. Heerwagen). and had to pay here for a day's officiating at marriage."

"Max. Gritzner, Standes-Erhebungen u. Graden-Acto Deutscher Landesfürsten. 1881. 8°" (Germ. Mus. Biblioth. R. 875, S. 167), or translated:

"Max. Gritzner. Elevations of rank and Acts of grace of German Reigning Princes, 1887, page 167:"

"May 20, 1767, Ja[c]quet, rank of nobility (not 1764 —Heerwagen) for Joh. Georg J. [Jaquet], Burgomaster and Councilor of the free city of Nürnberg. His son John Georg Christoph was matriculated in the nobility of Bavaria, July 27, 1822.

"Coat of arms in Tyroff's Bavarian Book of Heraldry, VI, 35: geth. B[lau] G[old] [beide Felder damascirt], oben auf gr. Hügel flugbereit eine s. Taube. Auf dem ungekr. H. ein wachs. Säbelschwing. Mann un g. b. gesp (altenen) Kleide, mit Gürtel, Stulpen u. Kragen verw. T A., und g.-geslp. b. Hute. D.' [D'ecke]: C. G."

Ibid., p. 436:

"July 27, 1822. Jaquet, matriculated in the ranks of nobility on the authority of a diploma of the Elector Palatine of May 20, 1767."

John Georg von Jaquet, by his wife Anna Maria Ebner von Eschenboch, has issue:

309. John Georg Christoph.

VIII. 309. John Georg Christoph von Jaquet, son of John Georg von Jaquet (308) and Anna Maria Ebner von Eschenboch, was born May 15, 1768, ac-

cording to the reference hereafter. St. Sebald's Records, p. 134:

"1798. United: Pl. Tit. Herr Georg Christoph von Jaquet, Second Lieutenant in the High Fränk. District's Regiment Infantry (now vacant—Heerwagen) of the worthy General-Fieldmarshal Lieutenant von Schertel, etc., a legitimately begotten son of the Pl. Tit. Herrn Johann Georg von Jaquet, S. N. E.; the well and respectably born young lady Maria Hedwig, a legitimately begotten daughter of the well and respectably born Herrn Gottlieb Cristoph Kress von Kressenstein auf Krastshof, E. H. R., well appointed upper bailiff of the Imperial Wood of Laurentius, u. s. w. S. N. E. erz. fil."

"Johann Gottfried Biedermanns Geschlechtsregister des Patriciats der vormaligen Reichstadt Nürnberg b. z. J. 1854 fortgesetzt u. hrsg. v. Christofh Frederick Wilhelm von Volckamer. Nürnberg, 1854 2°," page 71:

"Barons Kress von Kressenstein.

"Maria Hedwig, born Jan. 31, 1764; died Feb. 28, 1832, at Erlenstegen. Husband, George Christoph von Jaquet, Lieutenant in the Regiment Infantry Schertel, of the District Fränk., born May 15, 1768, married Nov. 19, 1798."

Nürnberg Directory, 1829: "Jacquet, von, Georg Christoph, Royal Bavarian pensioned Upper-Lieutenant; address of house S. 567."

Directory of 1850: "Jaquet, von, Gg. Chr. v. p. Upper-Lieutenant, address S. 567."

"J. Siebemacher's grosses und Allgemeines Wappenbuch. Nürnberg. Verlag von Bauer und Raspe. Julius Merz. 1856," vol. XV, page 87, contains the following description and illustration:

"Jaquet. (Tafel 102). Unterm 27 Juli, 1822, ward der k. Oberlieutenant Georg v. J., in Bayern eingetragen.

"Wappen: Von B. und G. getheilt oben von gr. Berg, auffliegend eine s. Taube. Das untere Feld ist damaszirt. Kleinod: Ein wachsender g. und b. gespaltener Mann,

mit einem Türken-Säbel in der Rechten und einer b. g. gestülpften Müze. Decken: b. und g.

In this illustration the shield is accurately drawn, but the buttons of the coat and the belt have been improperly omitted. The beard has been represented pointed instead of full, as it is described on the tomb of Jean or Hans Jaquet in 1623. The rim of the hat also slightly differs from the earlier illustrations. The crest coronet has also been omitted. The mantling is correct. The inaccuracy in the details, it will be observed, seems to occur in all general heraldric compilations.

Rietstap describes the arms as:

"Jaquet von und zu Bücheureuth, Bav. (An., 20 mai, 1767.). Coupé: au 1 d'azur à une colombe esc. d'arg., posée sur un tertre de sin.; au 2 d'or plein. C.: un homme barbu, iss., portant moustaches, hab. d'un parti d'or et d'azur, au rabat d'arg., coiffé d'un bonnet pointu d'azur, retr. d'or, tenant de sa main dextre étendu un sabre en pal. L. d'or et d'azur."

The word "parti" is incorrect, as écartelé is the correct term. The former was probably used in consequence of the illustration showing only the body to the waist.

Possibly the discrepancies in the illustrations and descriptions may have been made intentionally by the various members of the family, but it is much more likely that they are due to want of regard for details by the various artists employed by the publishers of the works referred to. It will be observed that in none of the illustrations has an actual seal of any of the family been reproduced. The only description of the

arms upon anything owned by the family was that of the burial vault of Hans Jaquet, designed in 1623, when it is most probable that care was taken to have the arms correctly portrayed. It is unfortunate that a photograph of these could not be made, on account of their removal from the vault, but the description fortunately preserved must be the authority for determination of the details.

V. 292. JACOB JAQUET, son of Hans Jaquet (276) and Apollonia ———, was born probably a few days prior to his baptism, April 28, 1645 (St. Sebald's Records, p. 636).

St. Sebald's Records, No. 107, p. 604:

"Proclaimed: The respectable and distinguished Jacob Jacket, a legitimate son left by the late respectable and very distinguished Johann Jacket, of blessed memory.

"The respectable and virtuous maiden Helena Clara, legitimate daughter of the respectable and distinguished Wolff Rüll. United votively and privately November 28, 1683."

Ibid., p. 140:

"Died October 12, 1703, the honorable and very distinguished Jacob Jaquet. At the Fleischbrucken."

District Archives:

"Died October 12, 1703, the honorable and very prominent Jacob Jacquet, at the Fleisch-Brucken. Guardians appointed Nov. 13, and an inventory recorded October 3, 1704."

St. Sebald's Records, p. 361, No. 30:

"Died March 3, 1740, the honorable, very respectable and virtuous Dame Helena Clara, widow of the honorable and very distinguished Jacob Jaquet. At the Churchyard of the Hospital."

The District archives contain the same record.

Jacob Jaquet and Helena Clara Rüll his wife had issue:

310. GEORG HIERONYMUS, bap. Aug. 26, 1684; godfather, Georg Hieronymus Petz (St. Sebald's Records, p. 482).

311. Catharina Clara, bap. Aug. 2, 1685; godmother, Catharina, wife of Christoff Heinozel (*Ibid.*, p. 522).
312. Helena Clara, bab. Jan. 23, 1688; godmother, Mrs. Helena, widow of the sainted Pius Pezen (*Ibid.*, p. 618).
313. Anna Juliana, bap. March 22, 1691; godmother, Anna Juliana, widow of Wolff Moriz Endres (*Ibid.*, p. 745).
314. Johann Jacob, bap. Sept. 30, 1696; godfather, Joh. Jacob Rüll (*Ibid.*, p. 940).

VI. 314. Johann Jacob Jaquet, son of Jacob Jaquet (292) and Helena Clara Rüll, was probably born a few days prior to his baptism, September 30, 1696, (St. Sebald's Record, p. 940.).

St. Sebald's Records, p. 108:

"Married July 14, 1732, the respectable and distinguished Johann Jaquet and the respectable, very honorable and virtuous maiden Margaretha Sophia, a legitimately begotten daughter of the noble and brave Michael von Ebermair, S. N."

Ibid., p. 134:

"Died October 13, 1760, the honorable and brave Johan Jacquet, opposite the Plobenhoff."

Ibid., p. 558:

"Died October 9, 1765, the noble, very respectable and virtuous Dame Marg. Sophia, widow of the honorable and brave Johan Jaquet, opposite the Plobenhof."

Johann Jacob Jaquet and Margaretha Sophia his wife had issue:

315. Johann Martin; bap. May 27, 1733; godfather, Johann Martin von Ebermair, a banker (St. Sebald's Records, p. 299).
316. Conrad, bap. July 21, 1734; godfather, Conrad Nicolaus Overdijk, merchant (St. Sebald's Records, p. 343).
317. Nicolaus, twin brother of Conrad (316). Same reference.
318. Sophia Magdalena, bap. Sept. 13, 1735; godmother, Maria Magdalena, wife of Melchoir Wolfsberger, merchant (St. Sebald's Records, p. 388).
319. Georg Magnus, bap. Nov. 15, 1737; godfather, Georg Magnus Schweiger, merchant (St. Sebald's Records, p. 473). In this reference the father is called a cloth merchant and draper.
320. Sophia Margaretta, bap. Feb. 10, 1739; godmother, Sophia

ARMS OF

GEORGE MAGNUS JAQUET

(319)

ARMS OF

GEORGE MAGNUS JAQUET

(314)

Hr Georg Magnus IAQUET

1785.

Margaretta, wife of Johann Pauli Mantz, merchant (*Ibid.*, p. 521); d. May 10, 1755 (*Ibid.*, p. 11).

321. Nicolaus, bap. April 27, 1740; godfather, Nicholaus Höning, merchant (*Ibid.*, p. 573).

322. Maria Sophia, bap. April 14, 1742; godmother, Miss Maria Sophia, daughter of Michael von Ebermair, merchant (*Ibid.*, p. 644).

VII. 319. George Magnus Jaquet, son of Johann Jacob Jaquet (314) and Margaretha Sophia von Ebermair, was probably born a few days prior to his baptism, November 15, 1737 (St. Sebald's Records, p. 473.) He was a cloth merchant and draper like his father.

St. Sebald's Records, p. 430:

"Married October 24, 1769, in the Schiess—Graben (shooting house, now Grubellt) the respectable and very distinguished George Magnus Jaquet, a legitimately begotten son of the respectable and brave Johan Jaquet, and the respectable, very honorable and virtuous maiden Sophia Charlotte, a legitimately begotten daughter of the respectable and very distinguished Johan Haffner S. N. E. erz T."

George Magnus Jaquet's coat of arms appears in a work entitled "Nurnbergische Tuchhaendlere," the page containing them being dated 1785—They are reproduced.

It will be observed that we again meet with inaccuracies. The *demassé* is omitted in lower field of shield, the *tertre* lacks the three tops or mounts, the crest coronet is omitted, the *écartelé* of the coat is wanting, the white collar is omitted and the beard insufficiently indicated.

St. Sebald's Records:

"Died May 4, 1794, the honorable and very distinguished George Magnus Jaquet."

George Magnus Jaquet and Sophia Charlotte Haffner, his wife, had issue:

323. Sophia Charlotte, bap. July 12, 1772; godmother, Mrs. Sophia Charlotte, beloved wife of Johan Paulus Ehemann, merchant (St. Sebald's Records, p. 110).

324. Nicolaus August, bap. Aug. 8, 1733; godfather, Nicolaus, son of Johann Jaquet, merchant, at present staying at Erlangen (St. Sebald's Records, p. 147).

325. MATTHAEUS, bap. March 13, 1776; godfather, Matthaeus Bäumler, merchant (*Ibid.*, p. 267).

326. JOHANN GABRIEL, bap. Dec. 13, 1779: godfather, Joh. Gabriel Bähr, merchant (*Ibid.*, p. 412).

St. Sebald's Records:

"Married Dec. 3, 1808, Johan Gabriel Jaquet, merchant, of Evangelical persuasion, residing at S. No. 813, Nürnberg, son of Georg Magnus Jaquet, merchant, and Sophia Charlotte, *née* Hafner. He was born in Nürnberg 1779." The bride's name is omitted. His wife's name is mentioned in same records, 1779–1810, p. 460: "Baptized Aug. 28, 1804, Magdalena Johanna, daughter of Regina, daughter of Johann Jacob Haussman, shoemaker in Laugenzenn, S. N. E. T., and Johan Gabriel Jaquet, son of Magnus Jaquet, merchant. She was b. Aug. 26, 1804. Godmother, Mrs. Magdalena, wife of Johann Matthäus Robert." They had issue:

327. MAGDALENA JOHANNA, aforesaid.

328. ———, b. Aug. 2, 1809; bap. Aug. 6, 1809, by Pastor Frank. Godparents, 1. Peter Gottleib Golling, merchant. 2. Nicolaus August Jaquet, merchant, legitimate son of sainted Magnus Jaquet, merchant. (This child's name is omitted in record.)

III. 263. PIERRE JAQUET, son of François Jaquet (3) and Isabel Elizabeth Philippin, was born at Geneva, and baptized at Madeleine Church, Nov. 30, 1557, by the Rev. I. Macar, his godfather being Pierre Vassati. (Records of church.) He is mentioned in his father's will. Records of the Council of Geneva for General Affairs: "Dec. 26, 1581, Pierre, a son of the late François Jaquet and a citizen, had a petition presented tending to grant him a certificate of his origin and parentage, which was granted." This was probably requested on account of his contemplated removal to Nüremberg. In 1591 he placed an epitaph upon his burial vault at St. Rochus Church, referred to in Katalog der im germanischen Museum befindlichen Bronceepitaphien des 15–18. Jhds. 1891, 8°, p. 36: A decorative plate with the words "Petter Jackett and Magdaleina his wife and both their heirs burial vault. 1591. Underneath a coat of arms with a free mark and the letters

EPITAPH ON BURIAL VAULT OF

PIERRE JAQUET

(263)

EPITAPH ON BURIAL VAULT OF PIERRE JAQUET

(Sic)

P. and J. Height 30 cm., width 33 cm. St. Rochus. Gügel, p. 58 (Gd. 128.)." This refers to "Gügel —A Memorial of the Norish Christian Churchyard— 1682, 4to. P. 58. This bronze epitaph is in possession of the Germanic Museum, from which the reproduction herein inserted was photographed. The orthography in the descriptions is somewhat at variance with the original—"Wappenschild" merely referred to the shield upon which the free mark was placed. Pierre Jaquet, apparently, preferred to place his free mark upon his tomb rather than his paternal arms of the Jaquets of Geneva. A free mark gave a merchant many privileges and many of the graves of merchants in the various cemeteries of Nüremberg have the free mark appearing in the epitaph instead of the original family arms, although the right of the deceased to hereditary arms was unquestioned. In some instances, however, these free marks were used by succeeding generations as a family escutcheon. These free marks exempted goods from certain duties.

Pierre Jaquet was married twice, and, although the surnames of his wives could not be found, yet the Christian name of each was Magdalena. Death Records, Royal District Archives: Dec. 22, 1595, died Dame Magdalena, wife of the honorable Peter Jacket. On the new pau (pew?) behind the Bitterholde". This latter part refers to the place of her burial; however, it was in her husband's vault, previously referred to, at St. Rochus' Churchyard. A recently published work of Dr. Th. Hampe, "Reports of Nürnberg Councils on Art and Artists," vol. II, 1571—1618 (1633), Vienna, Karl Graeser & Co., and Leipsic, B. G. Teubner, 1904, No. 2272, p. 400, says: "Peter Jacquet's and Henrich Tervenal's petition and citation to Barbara, widow of Johann de Troya, now wife of Hanns Bauern, at Trident, a daughter of the late artist Niclas Tuvenal, gives in consideration to Mr. D. Tetzer to investigate in the first place in the Chamber of Records whether this Barbara is still to be recognized as a citizen." Records of Death,

Royal District Archives: "Died November 28, 1610, the honorable Peter Jacet, merchant. (Buried) next to the Twölffbrüdern (Twelve Brethren), opposite the Carthusian Cloister." This was evidently the position of his vault.

His second wife's death is thus referred to in the Death Records, Royal District Archives: "Died July 27, 1619, Dame Magdalena, the sainted surviving widow of the honorable Peter Jacket, [buried] near the Carthusian."

Pierre Jaquet, by his first wife Magdalena ———, had issue:

329. PETER PAUL; m. Anna Maria ———. St. Lorenz Records: "Died Aug. 21, 1622, Dame Anna Maria, lawful wife of the respectable Petri Pauli Jackket, [buried] in the breitters Gassen opposite the Black Eagle." The Death Records, Royal District Archives: "Died Aug. 1622, Dame Anna Maria, lawful wife of the Honorable Peter Paul Jacet [buried] in Preitting Street opposite the Black Eagle." Death Records, Royal District Archives: "Died Oct. 5, 1632, Hon. Peter Jacquet, merchant, at Frankfort on Main." They had issue:

    337. PETRUS PAULUS, bap. Aug. 13, 1612 (St. Lorenz Records).

    338. JOHN PAUL. (Settler in America.)

    339. GEORG, "Married Sept. 5, 1649, Georg Jaquet, schoolmaster at Steinbühl, son of the late Paul Jacquet, merchant, to Dorothea, legitimate daughter of Niclas Zierl, Not. Pub." Issue:

        340. GEORG SIGMUND, bap. July 1, 1660; godfather, Mr. Georg Sigmund Führer, Senator and School Director (St. Sebold's Records).

330. SUSANNA. St. Lorenz Records: Married, Feb. 3, 1611, the respected Michael Delafoge, son of the late respected Claud Delafoge, of Morchen in the Canton of Bern, Switzerland, to the virtuous maiden Susanna, legitimate daughter of the late Peter Jacket."

Pierre Jaquet, by his second wife Magdalena had issue:

331. SIMON, bap. Oct. 27, 1598 (St. Lorenz Records). Death Records, Royal District Archives: "Died July 31, 1624, the honorable and manful Simon Jacketh, the sainted surviving son of Hon. Peter Jacketh, merchant. Died at Arles, in East Friesland."

332. Peter, bap. Dec. 15, 1599 (St. Lorenz Records): m. Susanna ———. They had issue:

341. Barbara. Death Records, Royal District Archives: "Died Oct. 18, 1632, Miss Barbara, a legitimate daughter of the honorable Peter Jaquet, tanner, opposite the Ochssenfelder."

342. Michael. St. Lorenz Records: "Sept. 20, 1652, m. Michael Jaquet, lace maker, to Ursula, widow of the late Peter Gehret, brush maker." Death Records, Royal District Archives: "Died Oct. 21, 1652, Michael Jacquet, lace maker. [buried] on the path of the Cold Inn. On the..... [same day] of Oct., 1652, died Ursula wife of the said Michael Jaquet. [buried] At the same place." St. Lorenz Records mention that they were buried at St. Rochus' churchyard. They had issue:

346. Ursula, bap. Sept. 18, 1644 (St. Lorenz Records).

343. Johannis, bap. July 31, 1628, (St. Lorenz Records).

344. Regina, bap. Aug. 6, 1630; godmother, Christian Janish, a merchant of Augsburg (St. Lorenz Records).

345. Johan Martin; bap. Jan. 9, 1652; godfather, John Uhlein, merchant, and Martin Bartels, of Frankford.

333. Georg, bap. Oct. 31, 1602 (St. Lorenz Records).

334. Johannes Peter, bap. Dec. 10, 1603 (St. Lorenz Records); died in 1631 at Erfurt at the Autumn fair (Joh. Ferd. Roth. History of Nürnberg Trade. An Essay, Vol. II., Leipsic, 1801).

335. Cæsar, bap. May 18, 1606 (St. Lorenz Records). Same Records: "Died April 3, 1649, respected Cæsar Jaquet, son of the late respected Peter Jaquet, merchant, opposite the Carthusians. [Buried] at St. Rochus [Churchyard]." Death Records, Royal District Archives: "Died April 3, 1649, Hon. Cæsar Jaquet, bachelor, sainted son of Hon. Peter Jaquet, merchant, in Carthusian Street."

336. Johanna, bap. May 23, 1608 (St. Lorenz Records). Same records: "Married Oct. 19, 1629, the respected Balthasar Schütz, merchant and citizen, to the respected and virtuous maiden Johanna, daughter of the late respected and distinguished Peter Jacket."

V. 338. Jean Paul Jaquet, son of Peter Paul Jaquet (329) and Anna Maria———, was born *circa* 1615-1620.

Although in the former edition it is stated that he came of a Huguenot family which had been settled in various parts of France and Switzerland, and, consequently, that he was of French-Swiss origin, yet he was not born at Neufchâtel, as suggested, but was born at Nüremberg, Bavaria, which fact was lately ascertained. "Letters Relating to the Settlement of Germantown in Pennsylvania (1683-4). From the Könneken Manuscript in the Ministerial Archives of Lübeck. Reproduced in Facsimile Under the Direction of Julius Friedrick Sachse, Litt. D. Lübeck and Philadelphia: 1903." Page 7, contains a translation of "Positive news from America, about the Province of Pennsylvania, from a German who has journeyed hither, *de dato*, Philadelphia, March 7, 1684." The only part of this letter of importance to quote here is that on page 17: "About these newly engrafted foreigners, I will make no further mention now, than that among them sundry High Germans are found, who have already been settled in this country for twenty years, and thus have, as it were, naturalized themselves, namely, Siberians, Brandenburgers, Holsteiners, Switzers, &c. Also a Nürenberger by the name of 'Jan Jaquet.' This letter is signed 'Francis Daniel Pastorius.' This same letter was printed in 'The settlement of Germantown, Pennsylvania, and the beginning of German Emigration to North America,' by Hon. Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker, LL.D., Philadelphia, 1899," page 81.

It was the discovery of this letter that suggested the searches made at Nüremberg and Geneva.

Jean Paul Jaquet's wife was Maria de Carpentier, as appears by reference to the baptismal record of their son Paul. He was baptized July 18, 1655, at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York City. The records of this church are published in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, the baptism referred to appearing in volume V at page 154:

July 18, 1655. Ouders: Jan Pauluszen Jaket, Maria Carpentier. Kinders: Paulus. Getuygen: Jan de Jong, Maria Hendricks.

The word *Pauluszen* indicates the name of Jean Paul's father, according to the custom of the Dutch records of that period, and the denomination of the church suggests the country from whence they came. The *de* has been omitted before *Carpentier*.

In the former genealogy published by the writer in 1896, the following references were printed on page 6:

"Doc. His. of N. Y.," Vol. III, p. 70:

"The Commandant at Fort Casimer named Jan Paulussen Jacquet, brother in-law of De* Casparo Carpentier."

"Collections of the Hugenot Soc. of America," Vol. I, p. 15 (XVI):

"The special relations with the French of Rector Casper Carpentier are not known. He died at New Castle in 1684. He was a brother-in-law of Commandant Jacquet, and may have arrived here during the pastorate of Mr. Bogardus. As he did not leave for New Castle until 1657, it is possible that he preached in the meantime to his countrymen settled in and about New Amsterdam."

"Carpentier's name mentioned at page 18."

As the references quoted were the only allusions found at that time relating to Carpentier, the quotations from the Collections of the Huguenot Society were inserted with the belief that they were accurate, but subsequent investigation has established the contrary.

The writer of the quotations was the Rev. Alfred V. Wittmeyer who, in 1886, published *Registers of the Births, Marriages and Deaths of the "Eglise Francaise à la Nouvelle York,"* which was printed in volume I of *"Collections of the Huguenot Society of America,"* previously mentioned.

He also said, at page xviii :

"Two of the French inhabitants of Harlem, Demarest and Le-Maistre, had for two or three years ceased to contribute to the support of the local Dutch 'voorleser,' who combined the functions of a schoolmaster with those of a reader and presentor. After repeated citations to appear, Le Maistre finally appeared before the Town Court on April 5th, 1677, to answer for his refusal to pay, and this is the

* *De* Signifies *Domine*.

plea he entered: They of the French Congregation, in the time of Governor Francis Lovelace, having received a preacher, the aforesaid Governor had said that 'the French of the Town of New Harlem should be free as to contributing to the Dutch voorleser.' . . . The Court did not admit Le Maistre's plea, but the existence of an independent French church at the time spoken of is none the less proved by it. But who was the 'preacher' referred to? Evidently not Mr. Drisius, for he did not come here during Lovelace's Governorship; besides, the language of the plea favors the idea that the minister was himself a Frenchman. If his name has been handed down, the choice would seem to lie between the Rev. Mr. Carpentier, who *might* have returned for a time from New Castle, and the Rev. Ezéchiel Carré, who was minister of the French church of Narragansett, R. I., in 1687. . . . But whatever the name of the pastor may have been, the church itself must have ceased to exist in 1678. At that date David Demarest and others were dismissed from the French church at Bergen, N. J., but a year later the Labadist's, visiting New York, make no mention of a French church there, and some of the settlers on Staten Island told them that they then had 'neither church nor minister.'"

It will be observed that the foregoing is merely conjectural. It is assumed there was a Rev. Casparus Carpentier at New Castle, and that he *might* have preached at *New Harlem* or elsewhere, but no authority is cited. The Rev. Wittmeyer's statements were made in *1886* and, it is presumed, were made upon the authority of *A Manual of the Reformed Church in America (formerly Reformed Prot. Dutch Church) 1628–1878, by Edward Tanjore Corwin, D.D., Pastor at Millstone, N. J. Third Edition, 1879,*" on page 657 of which is given a "Chronological List of Ministers in the Reformed Church in America," in which is given "Casp. Carpentier, 1657." On page 207 the following appears:

"Caspar Carpentier, mentioned in 1657 in a letter of Megapolensis and Drisius to Cl. Amsterdam. He was a brother-in-law of Jean Paul *Jacques*, Commandant at Fort Casimir, Delaware. He died in 1684. See Amst. Cor., Letters 89 (Aug. 5, 1657), 247 (Oct. 10, 1688). This letter is quoted in Murphy's Anthology, 108. Doc. His. N. Y., III, 69–72. Spottswood's His. Ser. New Castle, 1859. Dr. Spottswood says: 'In 1684, there died in this town a French clergyman, concerning whom we can learn nothing. It is presumed that he was one of the exiled Huguenots.'"

By reading the foregoing, which was published in *1879* it is quite easy to see the authority for Rev. Wittmeyer's statements published in *1886*.

The citations referred to by Dr. Corwin will show, that although Carpentier is mentioned in the letter of 1657, as the brother-in-law of Jaquet, yet it will be positively established that Carpentier was never in this country, that he did not die in 1684 and that he was not the *French* clergyman mentioned by Dr. Spottswood.

Documentary History of the State of New York. By E. B. O'Callaghan, M.D. Albany, 1850, Vol. III. pp. 69–72:

STATE OF THE CHURCHES IN NEW NETHERLAND; ANNO 1657.

Reverend, Pious, Learned Sirs, Fathers & Brothers in Ch'ro Jesu:

Your Reverences' letters, the one of the 13th June 1656 and the other of the 15th Feby. of this year, reached us in safety, and we have seen thereby with special gratification, the fatherly affection and care which your Rev: evince for the prosperity of this early growing Congregation. We have equally perceived therefrom the trouble taken by your Rev. & by the Hon^ble^ Lords Majores to prevent the injuries which threaten this cummunity by the encroachments of the heretical spirits; and likewise your Rev. desire to be made acquainted with the Condition of the Churches in this Country:

In the harvest of the year 1656 we answered and wrote to you more fully on this subject, but having received no acknowledgement of that letter we doubt if it reached your hands, wherefore this will serve the same purpose.

Last year the Lutherans gave out here that they had the consent of the Lords Majors or Directors to call a Lutheran Parson from Holland. They therefore petitioned the Hon^ble^ Director and Council for permission to hold in the meantime their conventicles thus to prepare the way for their expected and coming minister. Though they began to urge on so stoutly we, nevertheless, (being animated and cheered by your letter,) hoped for the best though dreading the worst which even now has arrived: For though we could not anticipate that the Noble Lords Majors could have given any consent, yet it notwithstanding came to pass that a Lutheran Preacher named *Joannes Ernestus Goetwater*, arrived in the Ship the Mill, to the great joy of the Lutherans and especial discontent and disappointment of the congregation of this place; yea of the whole land even of the English. We, therefore, went to the Hon^ble^ Director General & the Burgomasters & Schepens of this city and presented the accompanying petition. Whereupon it followed that they cited the Lutheran Parson before their Honors; demanned of him

with what intention he was come here, and what he had as a commission and credentials. He answered, that he had come to be Lutheran Preacher here, but he had no other commission than a letter from the Lutheran consistory at Amsterdam to the Lutheran congregation here. Whereupon he was informed by the Hon^ble^ Authorities here that he should abstain from all Church service or from holding any meeting, and not to deliver the letter from the Lutherans at Amsterdam which he had brought with him, without further order; regulating himself in the meantime according to the Placards of this Province enacted against private conventicles, which he promised to do; but he was expecting further order and commission by the first ships. In the meanwhile, we already have the snake in our bosom. We would have been glad that the Lords Regent had opened the letter of the Lutheran consistory in order to ascertain from it the secret of the mission. But they have as yet been unwilling to do this. We demanded also that the Noble Lords Regent should send the Lutheran Minister back in the same ship in which he arrived inasmuch as he came hither without the consent of the Noble Director, in order to put a stop to their work which they seem to intend to push forward with a hard Lutheran fate in despite and opposition of the Regents; for we suspect that he came to see if he will be permitted and suffered here, and to found other progress thereupon. But we know not what we shall accomplish herein.

Last year Domine Gideon Schaats wrote to your Reverences concerning the congregation in Renselaers and Bever Wyck, as he also shall again do. The condition of the congregation there is most favorable, it grows stronger apace so as to be almost as strong as are we here at Manhatan. They built last year a handsome preaching house.

On the South River it has been hitherto very poorly, as regards Religion and the Church. 1st. Because we had there but one little fort, and therein but one commissary with 10 or 12 men in the companys service, merely for the purpose of carry on some trade with the Indians. 2nd. In the year 1657 the fort, called Nassouw was abandoned and razed, and another named Casimir erected somewhat lower and more toward the sea, and somewhat better garrisoned, and strengthened by divers freemen who commenced a village.

But the Swedes increasing in numbers troubled & oppressed our people daily, and after they had taken Fort Casimir from us, they harrassed & vexed our nation so sorely that the South river was at once abandoned. But our people retook that Fort Casimir again in the year 1655. It was provided with a right strong garrison of our people and contained divers free people there with dwellings. So one was appointed who should read every Sunday something out of the Apostles, which has yet been continued, and the Lutheran Minister who was here was sent to Sweden.

Two miles from Fort Casimir up the river, stands another fort, named Christina which was also taken at the same time by our People, & the Preacher, together with the Swedish garrison, was sent away.

But as many Swedes and Finns to the number at least of 200 were dwelling two or three miles up the river above Fort Christina, the Swedish governor insisted on the Capitulation that one Lutheran minister should be retained to instruct the people in their own tongue. This their request was too easily granted. 1st. because trouble had broken out at Manhatan with the Indians, and men required quick dispatch, and to hasten back to the Manhattans to repair matters there. 2nd. Because we had no reformed Preacher to establish there or who understood their language.

Now this Lutheran Parson is a man of a godless and scandalous life, a rolling rollicking unseemly sort, who is more inclined to look into the wine-can than to pore over the Bible, and would rather drink a kan of brandy for two hours than preach one, and when the sap is in the wood then his hands itch and he becomes excessively inclined to fight whomsoever he meets. The commandant at fort Casimir, named Jan Paulussen Jacquet, brother-in-law of D^{e} Casparo Carpentier, told us that happened in the spring that this Parson was tippling with a smith and being full of brandy they came to fisticuffs and beat each other's heads black and blue; yea, that the smith tore all the clothes from the Domine's back so that the good Domine had to withdraw privately and suddenly and become somewhat recovered before any of his flock had sought explanation the one from the other, *Sed hoc parergiccos.*

On Long Island are 7 Villages belonging to our province of which 3 namely Brenckelen, Midwout and Amerfort are settled by Dutch who heretofore used to hold communion with us and came with great difficulty to preaching here. It was some three hours work for some of them ere they could come here. Wherefore when D^{e} Polhemus arrived here from Brasils, they requested that he might be appointed their preacher which was granted by the Hon^{ble} Director General & Council.

The four other villages on Long Island viz: Gravesend Middelburgh Vlissingen & Heemstede were established by the English: Those of *Gravesend* are reported Mennonists; yea, they, for the most part, reject Infant Baptism, the Sabbath, the office of Preacher, and the Teachers of God's word, saying that through these have come all sorts of contention into the world. Whenever they meet together the one or the other reads something for them. At *Flushing* they heretofore had a Presbyterian Preacher who conformed to our church, but many of them became imbued with divers opinions and it was with them *quot homines tot sententia.* They absented themselves from preaching, nor would they pay the Preacher his promised stipend. The said preacher was obliged to leave the place and to report to the English Virginias. Now they have been some years without a minister. Last year a fomenter of error came there. He was a cobbler from Rhode Island in New England & stated that he was commissioned by Christ. He began to preach at Flushing and then went with the people into

the river and dipped them. This becoming known here, the Fiscaal proceeded thither and brought him along. He was banished the province.

At Middleburgh, called *alias*, Newtown they are mostly Independants, and have a man of the same persuasion there named Johannes Moor, who preaches there well, but administers no sacraments, because (as he says) he was permitted in New England to preach but not authorized to administer sacraments, and he has thus continued now for many years. In the village are also many other Inhabitants, presbyterians, but they are not able to maintain a Presbyterian Preacher, whilst we know not that any of this sect are to be found among the English in N Engld, among whom there are preachers.

At Heemstede, about 7 Dutch miles from here there are some Independents; also many of our persuasion and Presbyterians. They have also a Presbyterian Preacher named Richard Denton, an honest, pious and learned man. He hath in all thing's conformed to our Church. The Independants of the place listen attentively to his preaching, but when he began to baptise the children of such parents as are not members of the church, they sometime's burst out of the Church.

On the West side of the East river about one mile through Hell gate (as we call it) opposite Flushing on the main another English village has been begun over two years. It was named *Oostdorp*. The Inhabitants of this place are also Puritans *alias* Independents. They also have no Preacher. They hold Sunday meetings reading from an English book a sermon and making a prayer.

About 18 miles up the North River, halfway between the Manhattans & Renselaer or Beverwyck lies a place called by the Dutch Esopus or Sypous; by the Indians *Atkarkarton*. It is an exceedingly beautiful land. There some Dutch Inhabitants have settled themselves, and prosper especially well. They hold Sunday meetings and then one among them reads something out for a postille.

So it stands in this our province with churches. It is to be added that (to our knowledge) not one of all these places, whether Dutch or English villages, hath a Schoolmaster, expect the Manhattans, Beverwyck & now one also at Fort Casimir on the South River; and though some parents would give their children some Instruction; yet they experience much difficulty, and nothing else is to be expected than a ruined youth and a bewilderment of men's minds. Scarcely any means can be seen to remedy this evil:—1. because some villages are only in their first establishment, and whilst people come naked & poor from Holland they have not means to provide a minister & schoolmaster. 2. because there are few qualified persons in this Country who can or will teach.

Of the conversion of the Heathens or Indians here, we can say but little, nor do we see any means thereunto until by the numbers and power of our nation they are subdued and brought under some policy

and our people shew them a better example than they have hitherto done.

We have had one Indian here with us full two years, so that he could read and write good Dutch; we instructed him in the grounds of Religion; he also answered publicly in the Church, & repeated the prayers. We likewise presented him with a Bible in order to work through him some good among the Indians. But it all resulted in nothing. He has taken to drinking of Brandy; he pawned the bible and became a real beast who is doing more harm than good among the Indians.

In conclusion we commend your Rev: to the merciful protection of the Almighty, whom we pray to be pleased to bless your Rev: in the Holy ministry.

At Amsterdam in N. Netherland. Vestri et officio et affectu the 5 August 1657.

JOH. MEGAPOLENSIS
SAMUEL DRISIUS

Nothing in the foregoing suggests that the Rev. Casparus de Carpentier was in this country.

The writers of the letter who had been sent here by the Classis of Amsterdam, were reporting to the latter concerning conditions generally and, upon referring to an incident told them by Commandant Jaquet, they had alluded to him as a brother-in-law of Rev. Casparus de Carpentier, as the latter was a preacher at Amsterdam and a member of that Classis, consequently, the relationship was merely referred to for identification.

An Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Church in New Castle, Delaware, by the Rev. J. B. Spottswood, D.D., Pastor. Philadelphia, 1859, Page 8:

"In 1684, there died in this town a French clergyman concerning whom we can learn nothing. It is presumed that he was one of the exiled Huguenots, who where then flying to this country."

Dr. Spottswood's publication is merely a pamphlet of a few pages—the name of Carpentier is not mentioned at all in the whole publication. The foregoing is the entire reference to the *French clergyman*. It will be observed that the clergyman referred to was *French*, that *nothing* could be learned of him, not even his name, and it is presumed that he was one of the *exiled* Hugue-

nots *who were then flying to this country*—not at all suggesting that he had been here as early as *1657*.

Anthology of New Netherland. By Henry C. Murphy—New York—1865. Page 108:

Dom. Selyns devoted himself in the meanwhile assiduously to the duties of his calling, communicating regularly as usual by letter to the classis.

"Sir Edward Andros," he writes, Oct. 10, 1688, "Governor at Boston, who has now also entered upon the government of New York and Jersey, having thus in charge the country from Canada to Pennsylvania, belongs to the Church of England. Understanding and speaking both Low Dutch and French he attends my preaching and that of M. Daillè. The rising thundergust of schismatic Labadism and the *bruta et brutalia* lightning of fantastic Quakerism have mostly vanished, without more ado, into smoke. Vorsman and his company, comprise, at the highest, twelve Labadistic apostles, and are striving to fill up their graveyard in New Bohemia. It will finally come to naught. Tellenaer has packed up his Quaker goods in order to become a justice of the peace in a village in Pennsylvania. To subsist without God was an impossible thing. Would that sin could be so diminished and godliness thus increased through the whole land. But dykes and dams break through, more and more, and place this land in the most miserable flood of unrighteousness. God preserve us from more sin and keep us from proportionate punishment.

"It has pleased the Lord to visit this city and most of the country with a new kind of measles, and a relapsing of the same. Dom. Schaats, of New Albany, arrived at his 80th year, begins to fail and preaches once a fortnight. This patriarch may at any moment be removed to the land of the patriarchs. Our French brethren are doing well, and their congregations increase remarkably by the daily arrival of French fugitives. At New Castle the French minister is dead. About five leagues from here, where Nova Rupella (New Rochelle) is built up, a new minister, *de novo*, has arrived. Thus the Church of Christ extends to the East and to the West; and whether, by these means, the doors of heaven will be opened for the Indians, who are blind of faith, and wild of manners, time will show. It seems as if God himself, looking upon this time of ignorance in these parts, proclaims everywhere for men to repent."

Nothing in the foregoing suggests Carpentier. It will be observed that the congregations were increasing by the *daily* arrival of French fugitives, which is consistent with Dr. Spottswood's statement concerning the Huguenots arriving in 1684. Neither suggests that there were any French here as early as 1657. As French

refugees had been arriving since 1684, it was quite natural that Selyns should allude to one of their pastors being dead in 1688 but upon what evidence could the inference be made that Carpentier was intended? Dr. Corwin, apparently upon seeing Carpentier mentioned as the brother-in-law of Jaquet, in the letter of Megapolensis and Drisius of 1657, assumed he was in this country with Jaquet, but had he read the entire letter more carefully he would have discovered his error. Having made an erroneous inference, Dr. Corwin was readily misled to believe Carpentier was the French clergyman referred to by Dr. Spottswood as having died in 1684, although it is impossible to see how he could apply any name to Dr. Spottswood's meagre statement. In the same manner he again fell into error in citing Selyns' letter of 1688 as authority for Carpentier's death, which also suggests two dates for his death, 1684, if Spottswood were relied upon, and 1688, if Selyns' statement were taken.

It would seem necessary merely to present the foregoing authorities cited by Dr. Corwin to show the inaccuracy of his inferences with reference to Carpentier, but additional references will remove all doubt.

Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York—1901.

In the preface of the work referred to it is stated that "the active prosecution of this work has been conducted, however, by the Rev. Edward T. Corwin. D.D., whose long residence in Holland and thorough knowledge of the Dutch language, well qualify him for the important task." Although Dr. Corwin is deserving of great credit, yet his insertion of parentheses in the body of the original documents instead of using footnotes has been misleading.

Page 270:

NOTES OF THE CLASSIS OF AMSTERDAM.

Rev. David Roderen; Casp. Carpentier. 1650, March 7th.

The Consistory of Amsterdam represented that they had heard Rev. David Roderen, formerly a candidate of the Classis, and now dwelling at Amsterdam; and Rev. Casparus de Carpentier, at present

minister at Amersfoort, as ministers (candidates), for the service of their congregation. They had also received the approval of their noble magistrates, and now they requested that the Classis would also approve the same. So be it. The Classis having given heed unto this request, do also, in the fear of the Lord, approve the election and calls of these two individuals, and wish the blessing of the Lord upon the Church of Amsterdam, unto the consummation of the same. v. 143."

Ibid., page 275:

Rev. Casp. de Carpentier. 1650, April 19th.

Rev. Casparus Carpentier,* who had been called and installed as a minister in the Church of Amsterdam, having shown proper and excellent certificates, as to doctrine and life, both from the Classis, and from the Church of Amersfoort, was also welcomed, congratulated and accepted as a member of our Classis. v. 152."

The references quoted from the Classis of Amsterdam establish Carpentier's connection with it and explain why Megapolensis and Drisius referred to him in their letter of 1657, but Dr. Corwin still adheres to his errors in his footnote in which he repeats the statements and authorities mentioned in his *Manual of the Reformed Church*, previously quoted. When Dr. Corwin published the latter work he merely stated his inferences from the authorities cited by him, but when he compiled the material abroad for his later work it was strange that he did not observe the inaccuracy of his allusions to Carpentier in his former work.

Ibid., page 348:

THE CLASSIS OF AMSTERDAM TO REV. CONSISTORY IN NEW NETHERLANDS. XX. 357–360.

Reverend, Godly, Wise and Learned Brethern:—

For some time past we have been learning with much satisfaction, through the verbal statements of many who came to us from New Netherland, that the church there, although small, is in a good and

* Casparus de Carpentier was called from the church of Amersfoort to be one of the collegiate ministers of the church of Amsterdam on April 17th, 1650, being the 48th minister called to that church. He died on May 12, 1667. He was probably the father of Rev. Casparus Carpentier, mentioned in a letter of Megapolensis and Drisius, Aug. 5, 1657, who settled at New Amstel, Del. He is again referred to in a letter of Oct. 10, 1688. This Carpentier was a brother-in-law of Jean Paul Jacquet Commandant as Fort Casimir, Delaware, See Doc. Hist., N. Y., III, 69–72, 4to ed.; Murphy's, Anthology, 108; Spottswood's Historical Sermon, New Castle, Del. 1859; Dr. Spottswood says: "In 1684 there died in this town a French clergyman. It is presumed he was one of the exiled Huguenots."

peaceful condition; also that the extension of Christ's Kingdom among the blind heathen is taken to heart, although not accompanied with that success that could be wished. While we give thanks to the Almighty for his grace, and commend the zeal of the brethern, we would have preferred to learn the situation of the church from letters of your own, especially in matters of importance. But no letters from you have come to hand since your last, under date of October 6, 1653. After the receipt of that letter, we wrote to you in two letters, dated respectively February 26 and November 11, 1654, what efforts had been made by the Hon. Directors, and with what good results. Since then either you have not written, or else our letters did not come to your hands. From this we conclude that the Lutherans must have abandoned their intention of procuring a minister of their persuasion. Our Rev. Classis, indeed, looked upon this matter as an affair of great consequence; for the Mennonists and English Independents, of whom there is said to be not a few there, might have been led to undertake the same thing in their turn, and would probably have attempted to introduce public gatherings In fact we are informed that even the Jews have made request of the Hon. Governor, and have also attempted in that country to erect a synagogue for the exercise of their blasphemous religion. Out of all these things, indeed, there would have arisen a very Babel. One cannot contemplate, without great emotion of soul, how greatly a pastor's labor would have been increased under such circumstances, and beset with obstacles, and what difficulties would have arisen to interfere with their good and holy efforts for the extension of the cause of Christ. The Hon. Directors appear to have acted in this matter in a very Christian manner. Let us then—we here in this country and you there—employ all diligence to frustrate all such plans, that the wolves may be warded off from the tender lambs of Christ.

There came to hand lately a certain catechism drawn up by Rev. John Megapolensis, with request for our approval, and that it be prepared for printing. The Rev. Classis resolved, in conformity with their action of January 30, 1651, in reference to this and like matters, that although the diligence of his Reverence is to be commended, yet that it is inadvisable to permit the printing, much more the introduction of the same for the instruction of youth. Such a course would war against the general order and usage of our church, both in this country and in distant churches, planted by and dependant on us. In these churches no other catechisms besides the Heidelberg, and the Compendium of the same, called the Short Inquiry, is in use in the catechetical sermons, catechetical classes and schools.

Dear Brethern, the general Formula, the doctrines which are good, tried, and established by long practice, to which old and young have everywhere become accustomed, and which have been used with much edification, should not be lightly changed. Hence also this matter belongs to the order and laws of the National Synod and

which no Particular Synod, much less a Classis or Consistory, may alter. We leave it to your own forecast to decide, whether other churches, should such a practise be permitted, would not likewise assume the same liberty, and not only use other catechisms, but different ones at different times in the same place? Neither would this liberty be limited to this one matter of the Catechism. It would also extend to other matters, either of a similar or of a different nature. Out of this, what sad disputes, schisms, and all manner of confusions, would arise. Beloved let us ever maintain unity, not only in the doctrine of truth, but also in the Formula of the same, as well as in those things which pertain to Order. Thus will the unity of the Spirit, in the bond of peace, be promoted.

We wrote you on November 11, 1654, concerning the proposal of sending a minister to Long Island. As we understand it, he was to receive six hundred guilders salary, by voluntary contributions of the inhabitants, who would bind themselves to furnish, each one, his share. We have indeed looked about for such a good minister, but the proposed sum of money was considered altogether too moderate, especially since he had a pretty large family. The Rev. Classis has therefore been unable to secure anyone. The Rev. Brethren then requested that an effort be made to raise the sum to twelve hundred or at least one thousand guilders, but nothing subsequently was accomplished, so far as we know. We have heard, however, that Rev. Mr. Polhemus has undertaken the charge there, having come from Brazil. He lost his charge there by reason of the sad failure of the Company. We would like to know how this arrangement is working. Those coming from that place (Long Island), with whom we have conversed, tell us that there are not a few members of the church there; and they also declare that his Reverence is recognized by all as the regular minister; that he performs all the functions of a pastor; and sometimes preaches at New Amsterdam, as well as at Midwout, (Flatbush) and that his labors are appreciated, and are not without fruit. We request, however, further information about all these things.

As far as we are concerned, we have nothing against his Reverence being and remaining pastor there according to (Church) Order. The Rev. Mr. Polhemus has written to his wife that he is inclined to remain there. He says that he can get along with the salary, and will continue his labors there, and directs her and the children to come over. We have not wished to dissuade her from this journey to her husband, but have rather sought to help her designs with the Hon. Directors. She is a very worthy matron, and has a great desire to join her husband. She has struggled along here in poverty and great straits, and has always conducted herself modestly and piously.

We greatly desire, moreover, to learn how matters stand in the church in Renselaerswyck on the south river; (this must be a mistake in one word or the other. Either south river must be read

north river, or else New Amstel should be read in place of Renselaerswyck) and if there be any other churches thereabout; what schoolmasters are there, and what they are doing; what efforts towards the conversion of the heathen, whether adults or children, are made, or ought to be made, or might be made; in particular, what wants the Rev. Brethren would wish to have supplied in the way of Catechisms and Compendiums. Perhaps ere long, a wide door will open for the spread of the Gospel among the heathen. To this end you and we should use all diligence, trusting that our labor will not be in vain in the Lord.

William Vestens, having come over to us, has, at his own request, departed as visitor of the sick to the East Indies, with the vessels which sailed in December last. Nothing else remains except our greeting and committing you to God. Signed this 26th of May, 1656, by

J. Heydamus,
Casparus de Carpentier.

Ibid., page 378:

The Classis of Amsterdam to the Consistory of New Netherland, sent with Rev. Everardus Welius.

May 25th, 1657.

Reverend, Very Learned, Godly and Well Beloved Brethern in Christ Jesus:

We cannot allow the excellent opportunity which is offered us to pass, without sending this communication to you. The Hon. Mayor of this city (Amsterdam) as well as the Hon. Commissioners of the Affairs in the South River in New Netherland, have approved, in accordance with the published conditions concerning the same, (Art. 7, of the previous year,) the sending provisionally to that place, of a schoolmaster, who will also visit the sick, and publicly read God's Word, and sing the Psalms. Accordingly we have sought out, for this purpose, a worthy man, named Evert Pieterson. He has been examined in all the above named particulars, and is considered properly qualified. He therefore undertook his journey thither, (March 9, 1657,) in the fear of the Lord. We doubt not but that he has already arrived, and has edified many. By him a certain letter was sent over to your Reverences, in which we gave account of those things which we judged necessary to communicate to you, (See Col. Docs. N. Y. II. 4–22, 48–74.)

The Gospel door seems ever to be opening more widely. Several families are about to remove hence, being willing to be transported thither. Who knows what the Lord God purposes in respect to the extension of his kingdom, and the conversion of the heathen. Indeed this good work has been so greatly taken to heart here, that it has

been deemed necessary to send a lawful minister there, to institute religious meetings in which God's word may be preached with soundness, the sacraments administered according to Christ's ordinances, and God's name publicly honored. Accordingly the Rev. Classis has been occupied in choosing one from among the recommended candidates, to go over in the capacity of minister. The lawful choice has fallen upon Rev. Everardus Welius, a young man deserving of much praise in many respects. For he is such a one in life, in study, in gifts, in conversation, that we expect nothing else than to hear, in due time, that he fills his office with fruitfulness, under God's blessing and grace. Therefore also he has been ordained to his office, after a proper final examination, by the laying on of hands in the Classical Assembly.

We request, in case he should stop over in passing, in your localities, (New Amsterdam), that you will treat him with brotherly consideration, and assist him in everything wherein he may have need of your services. We hope that the Lord of the harvest will make him a useful and successful laborer in the harvest which is yet to be gathered there; that he will increasingly endue him with strength of body and of soul; for surely his Reverence will, especially at first, find trouble enough to fashion everything into a well ordered form of church government. To this end, indeed, a friendly correspondence between him and you, so far as possible, will not be unserviceable to him. And the work of the ministry will be very difficult, since there are already there, and in time more people will come, of all manner of pernicious persuasion. Every one can therefore, easily perceive how much diligence and labor are required to prevent false opinions and foul heresies from becoming prejudicial to the pure truth.

In order also, that divers sects, in that colony, may not be able to lift their heads, we have earnestly urged upon the Mayor and Commissioners here (at Amsterdam) that their Honors should do something to establish some (ecclesiastical) Order, in opposition to general license. They have given us quite a satisfactory answer, namely, that they could not force the consciences of men, which indeed, we had expressly stated we did not wish; but they said, that should information arrive that the sects carried on their exercises of religion (in public) then they would look to it to prevent such a thing, after examination of the facts.

We have requested your Reverences to inform us from time to time, by writing, concerning the condition of affairs in the Church over which the Holy Ghost has made you overseers. We hear indeed one thing and another, through different private sources. But meantime we are awaiting agreeable letters directly from you; but now for years we have received no answers to our communications. This circumstance makes us somewhat fearful lest this friendly correspondence should gradually cease. This we hope not to see.

Meanwhile, as regards your Church, we did not sit still in the matter of the Lutheran controversy, of which frequent mention has been made in our former letters; but so far as was practicable, we have held a watchful eye upon it. It was rumored that they had again petitioned the Directors to be permitted to enjoy, in that land, freedom in the public exercises of their religion. But their request was not granted. After they had repeatedly pressed their suit, the said gentlemen dismissed them, finally, with the answer, that their petition should be presented rather to the States-General than to them. We were further informed that the Directors had examined the list of persons who had journeyed thither, and had found among the number, the name of one John Ernest Goedwater, (Gutwasser,) who for all we know, was examined by the Lutheran Church here, ordained as preacher, and sent over there in that capacity. This is indeed a matter of great importance, which might most signally hinder the progress of the truth. Therefore the Rev. Brethern, the Deputies of the Classis, have been occupied since last year in seeking to stop the growth of this evil. They have diligently plied the Directors with persuasive arguments, and have persevered, until the above mentioned gentlemen resolved to abide by the old resolution, in conformity with what they had previously written to the General and his Council in that place. Of this writing an extract was asked and granted. In this we observe that the Lutherans were permitted the free exercise of their religion in their own houses. We cannot interpret this in any other way than that everyone must have the freedom to serve God quietly within his dwelling, in such a manner as his religion may prescribe, without instituting any public gathering or conventicles. When this interpretation is recognized, our complaints will cease.

It therefore remains to you, worthy brethern, to be vigilant, lest your congregation, which we learn is at present in a good and encouraging condition, suffer from the liberty which the sects may assume. But should it happen that this evil is not remedied to your satisfaction, although we hope it may be otherwise, if we can serve you in any way, we gladly offer a helping hand, in the name of the Classis, whenever our body is furnished by your Reverences with proper information. This we will use as occasion permits.

Herewith we conclude. Meanwhile we hope that the Lord God may bless you in your duties, and may preserve you in good health, to the honor of his Holy Name, to the signal edification of your congregation; and to your temporal welfare and eternal salvation.

Signed,

Caspar de Carpentier
Abraham Roeloff
Conrad Schoonhoven.

Actum Amsterdam, May 25, 1657.

The foregoing letters show Carpentier's knowledge of ecclesiastical conditions in New Netherland. The latter letter is written May 25, 1657, and must have actually crossed that written by Megapolensis and Drisius Aug. 5, 1657. It will be seen how natural it was for the latter to refer to Carpentier for the purpose of identification of Jaquet.

Ibid., page 393:

1657, Aug. 5th.

Revs. J. Megapolensis and S. Drisius to the Classis of Amsterdam. P. S. Aug. 14.

"But because many Swedes and Fins, at least two hundred, live above Fort Christina . . . the Swedish Governor made a condition in his capitulation, that they might retain one Lutheran preacher (Lokenius) to teach these people in their language. . . .

This Lutheran preacher (Lokenius) is a man of impious and scandalous habits. . . . The Commandant at Fort Casimir, Jean Paulus Jacquet, brother-in-law of Domine Casparus Carpentier, told us."

The foregoing letter having already been quoted *in extenso*, the portion quoted is merely to show Dr. Corwin's insertion in parentheses of the name *Lokenius*, showing thereby his knowledge of the parson referred to and the error of his inference in his earlier work (the *Manual*).

Ibid., vol. II, page 823:

THE CHURCH OF NEW CASTLE (SOUTH RIVER) TO THE CLASSIS OF AMSTERDAM, SEPTEMBER 25, 1682.

Reverend and Pious Fathers in Christ:—

After the death of Dimine Welius, who was sent here by your Reverences about twenty-five years ago, we were without a preacher of the Holy Gospel of the Reformed Christian Church, for nearly twenty-three years, until Domine Petrus Tesschenmaker, then only a licentiate, came to us four years ago, and was advanced to the ministry by the Rev. Classis at New York, upon our urgent request, and with the consent of our Governor there. He left us without lawful reason, and has accepted, as we are told another call made by the people of Bergen, in East New Jersey.

We have learned that Domine Jacobus Coelman, former minister at Huys, in Flanders, now without a place, is on your coast; and inasmuch as we are sufficiently assured of his References ripe or-

thodoxy, knowledge, aptness to teach, and good character, by trustworthy persons; therefore we earnestly pray and make request in a manner friendly, that your Reverences will please to give your consent to our call of said Domine Jacobus Coelman, and to send him by first opportunity to us, with your permission that he may become our pastor and teacher; and so remain.

We live here among many Lutherans, whose teachers preach in a very unedifying manner; and among a still greater number of Quakers who are given to errors. Apparently they will not cease their efforts to draw into their fold the fickle ones. Therefore preaching and catechizing in the clean, upright, true Reformed religion is very necessary here, especially as a great many unreliable, dissolute people move in here among us. We know, that said Domine Jacobus Coelman usually does not observe the printed forms of prayers or holydays; but we will not grow angry about that while we know that he is sound in doctrine and of a good life. We hope, the Lord will dispose your hearts, so that your Reverences will please to consider our miserable spiritual state and condition, and that you will not fail to send Domine Jacobus Coelman to us; especially since the majority of our congregation, comprising about one hundred fathers of families, have subscribed for a yearly salary for said Domine Jacobus Coelman and have firmly pledged certain of their lots to him.

We shall therefore rely upon the fatherly Christian love of your Reverences and earnestly await the arrival of his Reverence. We also beseech the Almighty for yourselves, and the growth of your congregations in faith, peace and love, in Jesus Christ, our Lord.

We remain, Reverend, Pious Fathers,

Your very humble servants, friends and brothers,

Jean Paul Jacquet, Elder.
Jean Moll, Elder.
Engel ———, Deacon.
Jan Bisch, Deacon.

At New Castle, on the Delaware, the 25th of Sept., Anno Domini 1682.

Had Carpentier been here, his brother-in-law Jaquet would hardly have made the foregoing statements. This letter of itself would seem sufficient to prove that Carpentier was not here.

Ibid., vol. II., page 959:

Our French ministerial brethern in the Lord are doing well. Their congregations grow not a little almost daily, because of the continual arrival of French (Protestant) refugees. The French minister at New Castle (Caspar Carpentier) is dead.

The parentheses are inserted by Dr. Corwin. By comparison of this reference with the quotation of the letter in *Murphy's Anthology* it will be seen that the latter does not suggest Carpentier. Dr. Corwin still continues his error with reference to Carpentier. Further references show that Carpentier was not here.

Documentary History of the State of New York. By O'Callaghan—1850. Vol. III, page 72:

Letter of Domine Selyns to the Classis of Amsterdam, dated at "Amsterdam, on the Manhattans, 4 October, 1660.

"There is no consistory here, but the deacons of New Amsterdam provisionally receive the alms offerings, and there are to be neither elders nor deacons there. Besides me there are in New Netherland D. D. Joannes Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius in New Amsterdam; D. Gideon Schaets at Fort Orange; D. Joannes Polemius at Middelwout and N. Amersfort and Hermanus Blom at Esopus."

Sketch of Early Ecclesiastical Affairs in New Castle, Delaware, and History of Immanuel Church. By Thomas Holcomb. Wilmington. 1890.

Page 5:

"With this object in view, Stuyvesant, the Dutch Director General at New Amsterdam, organized an expedition to the South river in 1651, and after abandoning and demolishing Fort Nassau, a colony was established and fort built at Sandhuken, which they called Fort Casimir. . . . The Dutch minister, Grasmeer, accompanied Stuyvesant on this expedition, so that he was probably the first minister of the Gospel who visited New Castle. There is no record of any religious services conducted by him at the new post, but it is reasonable to suppose that there were such services. He returned to New Amsterdam with Stuyvesant."

"Fort Casimir was captured by a Swedish force under John Risingh on May 30, 1654, and called Fort Trinity. Stuyvesant at the head of a small fleet and army recaptured the place on September 11, 1655. . . . During the Swedish occupancy of about Sixteen months, a Swedish minister named Petrus Hjort resided at the fort, and he was the first minister of any denomination who was stationed at New Castle. Sprinchorn says concerning him: 'Rising likewise exhibited zeal and circumspection in administering the religious interests of the colony, of the ministers (already spoken of) who came out on the "Ornen," one Petrus Hjort, described by Rising as "both temporally and spiritually a poor parson was assigned a home in Fort Trinity, also to be the centre of his parochial duties, while his com-

panion, Matthias Nertunius, dwelt at Upland." After the recapture of the Fort by Stuyvesant the two Clergymen above named were taken to New Amsterdam, to be conveyed thence to Europe in November with Rising. (Sprincborn Hist. Colony of New Sweden, Pa. Mag. Vol. VIII, p.p. 136 and 157).

"The second expedition under Stuyvesant was accompanied by his Chaplain Rev. John Megapolensis, who preached a sermon to the troops on Sunday, September 12th, the day after the capture. The Dutch West India Company recognized the authority of the established Church of Holland over their Colonial possessions, and the specific care of the transatlantic Churches was early intrusted by the synod of North Holland to the Classis of Amsterdam. By that body all the Colonial clergy were approved and commissioned. The clergymen commissioned by the Classis of Amsterdam were of course Calvanists. They were generally men of high scholarship and thorough theological training, 'for the people who at Leyden preferred a University to a fair, insisted upon an educated Clergy.' (Broadhead's His. N. Y. 614). . . .

"The following extract from the appendix to Broadhead's History of New York at page 760 gives a curious picture of ecclesiastical affairs in Manhatan about the close of Kieft's adminstration: 'What religion could men expect to find in a person (Kieft) who from the 3d of January 1644, to 11th of May, 1647, would never hear God's word . . . During the sermon . . . Director Kieft several times allowed the drum to beat. The Clergyman, Bogardus, having therefore requested that the drum might be beaten somewhat further off,' etc."

Page 9:

"The Dutch Calvanists could see little good in the Swedish Lutheran Minister; and this will account largely for the opinions expressed about the Swedish Minister Lokenius in the following letter from the Revs. John Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius, written from New Amsterdam to the Classis of Amsterdam, August 5, 1657." (Then follows the letter, previously quoted).

Page 10:

"At the time of the overthrow of the Swedish Government on the Delaware, and for some years before, there was a Swedish Church and Congregation, at Swanwyck, a small settlement about one English mile above Fort Casimir, at which place the Lutheran minister, above spoken of (Lokenius) officiated, and not at New Castle. After the visit of Dr. Megapolensis to Fort Casimir in 1655, there appears to have been no one at this point to look after the religious interests of the colonists until the transfer of the territory, 'from South Side Christinakill to Boomtze's (Bombay) Hook' to the city of

Amsterdam, which event occurred July 12, 1656, and the colony was given the name of New Amstel.

"The city engaged to send out 'a proper person for a schoolmaster, who shall also read the Holy Scriptures in public and set the Psalms.' The first colonists sent out by the city numbered, including 50 soldiers, 167 persons under Director Jacob Alrichs. Evert Pieterson, who had passed a good examination before the Classis, accompanied the emigrants 'as schoolmaster and Ziekentrooster to read God's word and lead in singing, until the arrival of a Clergyman' (Brodhead, N. Y., 631).

"During the first few months of Alrichs' administration, Evert Pieterson, 'the Voorleezer,' performed the duties of his office. The classis of Amsterdam, however, soon commissioned Domine Everardus Welius, a young man of much esteem 'in life, in studies, in gifts and in conversation,' to take charge of the congregation, who sailed for the South river in company with about four hundred new emigrants. They arrived at New Amstel on board the 'De Waegh' and galiot 'Nieuwe Amstel' on August 21, 1657, and a congregation was at once organized of which Director Alrichs and Jean Williams were appointed elders, and Evert Pieterson and a colleague, deacons. Thus we find the first regularly appointed Dutch minister settled at New Castle, and this event marked the beginning of an era of prosperity in the new colony."

Page 12:

"A violent epidemic of dysentery raged in the town of New Amstel in the fall and winter of 1659, and on the 9th of December of that year Welius fell a victim to it" (Alrichs' letter to Classis of Amsterdam, Dec. 12, 1659).

Page 13:

"After the death of Welius, great inconvenience was felt in the absence of a minister, and we find the authorities constantly reminding the Directors in Holland of their needs and great desire that one should be sent them. Governor Beekman at Altona (theretofore Fort Christina), writing to Stuyvesant May 12, 1660, says: 'I learn from Capt. Creiger that your Noble Worship is expecting three or four preachers from the Fatherland; I would request your Honor that one of them might be sent to us here on the river, for the relief of the community of Christians; it would occasion further increase and population.' (Albany Records, Vol. XII., p. 310). Of his own needs for a minister, Beekman, under date of January 14, 1661, writes 'Yesterday, the Lord our God did give an increase to our family by a boy; I could wish there was an opportunity of initiating him him by christian baptism' (Hazard's Annals, p. 320), and on September 8, 1662, says in letter to Alrichs (Stuyvesant) 'Yesterday

my wife was delivered of a son, so that now two of my sons are unbaptized. We are expecting daily the Shallop with the desirable Gospel minister.'

"Beekman was probably misinformed as to the arrival of the minister as no other mention is made of it. In a letter to Stuyvesant dated August 3, 1662, he writes: 'If your Honorable worship would consider it expedient to send hither the Honorable Fiscal, I would respectfully request, that he be accompanied by a minister, as there are several children to baptize here at Altona as well as New Amstel. Nor has the Lord's Supper been administered to us here for two and one-half years so that your Honorable Worships would do us a good favor by it' (Hazard's Annals, 338). No Dutch minister was sent until the Spring of 1664 when Dominie Warnerus Hadson was selected by the Classis of Amsterdam and sent, but he died on the voyage out, and the Dutch colonists there, whose children had not been baptized since the death of Welius, and who held the Lutheran clegyman, Lokenius in little esteem, anxiously desired another minister (Brodhead's N. Y., 734)."

Page 15:

"In 1663 Abelius Zetscroon, a student, came to this country and for sometime held Divine service, to the Swedes at Sandhook." (New Castle) (Acrelius' "New Sweden"). Beekman in a letter to Stuyvesant November 15, 1663, says, 'Abelius Zetskroon has been called by those of the Augsburg Confession who belong to the Colony of New Amstel (Albany Records, vol. XII., p. 446)."

Page 16:

"For some years after the arrival of the English, but little attention appears to have been given to religious matters at New Castle. The notorious Rev. Lock or Lokenius seems to have been the only Swedish minister, indeed, the only minister of any persuasion, on the Delaware river for some years. During the year 1667, the Swedish Church at Crane Hook near the mouth of the Christiana, was built, and about that time the church at Swanwyck near New Castle, was abandoned."

Page 17:

"Rev. Jacobus Fabritius, a Dutch or Polish Lutheran minister who had come over from Holland in 1669, and was given charge of the church at Albany, came to New Castle in 1670, (Albany Records, 12, 473)."

Page 26:

"The records of Old Swedes Church Philadelphia, show that Fabritius ceased to be rector in 1691, but do not tell when he died.

"Aemelius De Ringh, about the time of the re-occupation of New Castle by the English, was appointed Reader in the church and received for several years more or less compensation by subscriptions from the people . . . . How long De Ringh acted as reader in the church the records do not show, put he was living, as appears by the list of taxables, as late as 1689."

Page 27:

"The next clergyman who was regularly appointed at New Castle was a clergyman of the Church of England, the first minister of that church, so far as any records show, who had ever held service on the Delaware. He came to New Castle in December, 1677. He was not regularly appointed by the court until the next March, as the proceedings of the court on the 7th of that month will show."

Page 29:

"The records do not show how long Mr. Yeo ministered to the people at New Castle but probably for some months fully, and afterwards, to a limited extent, until 1681."

Page 36:

"As the men in authority at New Castle were generally Dutch, and in faith Calvinists, they were probably not well satisfied with Rev. John Yeo and his preaching and ministrations according to the Church of England, so that we find a few months after Mr. Yeo's arrival, on July 17, 1678, at a meeting of Justices an address was prepared to be forwarded to the Governor-General by Mr. John Moll, '1st to desire and humbly request his Honor the Governor to grant us leave and permission to obtain and have an orthodox minister (New Castle County. Rec. "B" 301)...

"The justices seem not to have lost much time, after their request was granted, in securing the services of a Dutch minister, as we find Domine Petrus Tesschenmaker or Tesschemacker in New Castle early in the year 1679." (O'Call. 3, 965; Albany Rec. 12, p. 633; and New Castle Co. Rec. "B." 80).

Page 38:

"The records of this minister's life and ministrations in New Castle are very meagre, and we therefore know very little of his work. He was assessed in 1689, and probably remained in New Castle until that year. He became about this time the minister at the Town of Schenectady, New York, and was there only a short time when he met with a tragic death in the massacre of the people of that place on February 9, 1690, although his death was not intended. (O'Callaghan, Vol. 1, pp. 300 and 305). So ended the life of the last Dutch minister at New Castle."

From the foregoing authorities it is quite clearly established that Carpentier was not here in 1657 nor subsequently. A thorough investigation has been made of all the records relating to New Netherland available in this country without finding the name *Carpentier* mentioned except in the instances quoted. Had he been here, his name would have been mentioned in some of the histories of ecclesiastical affairs, in historical works, court proceedings, tax lists, records relating to lands or decedents' estates and similar records.

(Having established the relationship of Maria Jaquet with the Rev. Casparus de Carpentier of Amsterdam, the writer has undertaken an investigation of their ancestry.)

"Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York," vol. XII., p. 87, in possession of the Penn. His. Soc.:

"Extract from a letter from the Directors in Holland to Petrus Stuyvesant. * * * 23rd Novbr. 1654.

* * * * * * * * *

"25. In the ship 'de grote Christoffel' goes over as free man Jan Paulo Jacquet with his family and as he is unacquainted in that country and intends to devote himself there to farming, we have not been able nor wished to refuse him the desired recommendation, the more so, because he has served the company in Brazil for many years: therefore we recommend your Honor to assist the same as much as possible, without disadvantage to the Company and after having indicated to him some suitable place to allot under the customary conditions as much land to him, as he may be able to cultivate."

He was appointed Fire Warden of New Amsterdam April 13, 1655 ("The Register of New Netherland, 1626–1671," by E. B. O'Callaghan).

"Doc. rel. to the Col. His. of N. Y.," vol. XII., p. 113:

"Appointment of Jean Jacquet as Vice-Director on the Delaware; his instructions and oaths of office 29th of Nov., 1655.

"Petrus Stuyvesant, on behalf of their Noble High Mightinesses, the Lords States-General of the United Netherlands and the Noble Lords-Directors of the General Privileged West-India Company in the same, Director-General of New-Netherland, Curaçao, Bonayro, Aruba, and the dependencies thereof, together with the honorable Members of the High Council to All, who shall see, read or hear read these presents, greeting: Whereas we needed, for the direction

and advancement of the affairs of the Honble Company and our own on the Southriver of New-Netherland, a proper and qualified person, to command there in our absence and manage everything, Therefore, upon the good report and information given to us in regard to the person of Jean Paul Jacquet and trusting therefore to his piety, experience and fitness, we have engaged, commissioned and appointed the same, as we hereby engage, commission and appoint the aforesaid Jean Paul Jacquet to be our Vice-Director and Chief Magistrate on the Southriver of New-Netherland as well as for the forts, territories and other places situate upon said river, to keep good order for the security of Fort Casimir and other places, already established or to be established and to give orders and have them observed in all matters concerning trade, policy, justice and military, also in regard to the soldiers, the ships' crews, free persons, high and subaltern officers of whatever position and rank they might be, who are there already or whom we may deem advisable to send there in future; to assist in his position of Vice-Director in the management and command of the places and to keep everything in good order for the service and welfare of the General Privileged West-India Company, to administer law and justice to citizens as well as soldiers and to do further everything concerning his office and duties agreeable to the instruction now given and in future to be given, which a good and faithful Vice-Director is bound to do by the oath, which he is to take at our hands. This having been done, we order and command therefore hereby all and everybody, either servants of the Honble Company or freemen living on the said river or who may afterwards come there, of what nation or position they may be, nobody excepted and especially also the present provisional Commander there, that in our absence they receive, acknowledge and respect, obey, the aforesaid Johan Paul Jacquet as our Vice-Director and Chief Magistrate and give all help, favor and assistance, as much as each may, whereas we thus have considered it advisable for the service of the said Company and the advancement of this province. Thus done and given at our Council meeting held in Fort Amsterdam in New-Netherland under date as above and confirmed with our seal impressed here in red wax.

"Provisional instructions for Jean Paul Jacquet, Vice-Director on the Southriver of New-Netherland and the Commissaries joined to him.

1.

"The abovementioned Jean Paul Jacquet is to have, in our absence, supreme command and authority over all officers, soldiers and freemen on the aforesaid river and the forts thereof, the first place and vote in all council meetings, which meetings shall be called only by order and direction of the Vice-Director; in them he shall present all matters concerning the policy, justice, trade, privileges and royalties, the Company and its Noble Administration and conclude

by a majority of votes and in case of a tie of votes he is to have a double vote.

2.

"The council shall be formed, besides the Vice-Director, by Andries Hudde, Elmerhuysen Cleyn and the two Sergeants, if the affair is purely military or concerning the Company properly, but if the affair is purely a civil one between freemen and the Company's servants, then he shall take in place of the two sergeants two of the most suitable freemen, as the case may demand it.

3.

"In this Council Andries Hudde as Secretary and Surveyor, shall do the writing and pertinently annotate, register and book all matters, propositions, resolutions, complaints, defaults, arrests with the reasons thereof, also all judgments, sentences and decisions and with the Vice-Director keep a good journal and daily record of what might happen there, what ships and yachts come there, what they bring, carry away and accomplish.

4.

"In the Fort, in which the Vice-Director happens to be, the key of the Fort and the magazine shall be committed to him; and he alone shall give the watch-word and have all general and special authority, command and power and the subordinate officers not more, than what is given them by the Vice-Director's order.

5.

"He shall strictly observe and have observed the placard and ordinances made and published heretofore against the sale of brandy or strong drinks to the savages, regarding the robbing of gardens or plantations, the running about in the country, drinking on the Sabbath, and profanation of the same.

6.

"Nor shall he permit that the superior or subordinate officers of the Company nor the soldiers absent themselves from the Fort during the night without his special consent, nor that the free people, especially the Swedes, who have their usual habitation outside, remain inside without his knowledge and permission and he shall by no means suffer or allow, that Fort Casimir be frequented or visited too much either by them or by the savages; he must especially observe this upon the arrival of strange ships, yachts and vessels.

7.

He must not suffer by any means, that ships or vessels go above or below Fort Casimir to carry on a trade or negotiations with the

378.030

savages or Christians, but the same must be compelled to remain before or near Fort Casimir and trade there or on the shore just below the Fort, for the greater security and to prevent mishaps.

8.

"He shall keep in good order and discipline the servants of the Company, superintend their trainings and guard-duty and maintain Fort Casimir in a becoming state of defense, but if any of them should request permission to plant, he may discharge some of them, even though their stipulated term has not expired, but under the condition and subscribed written promise to help defend, if necessary the Fort against all and every one, who may at a future time desire to attack the same: he shall also make all the freemen living around there now or who may come in future, give the same promise under oath and in case of refusal to promise it, he shall send the same (party) hither by the first opportunity offering or make him leave.

9.

"In distributing land, he must above all take care, that villages (bijeenwooninge) be formed of at least 16 or 20 persons or families together and in order to prevent the immoderate desire for land he shall, in place of tithes, exact from each morgen of land provisionally 12 stivers* annually.

10.

"To provide for the great expenses and costs already incurred for Fort Casimir and still to be incurred, he shall, following the laudable custom of our Fatherland and of the place, demand and have paid the tavernkeepers' excise in conformity to that, which is paid here, to wit:

For a hogshead of French or Rhenish wine.....	†fl	20.
an anker of the same wine.....	fl	4.
for an anker of brandy, spanish wine or distilled water.....	fl	7.
for a ton of imported beer.....	fl	6.
for a ton of New-Netherland beer.....	fl	4.
or a larger or small cask in proportion.....		

He shall also demand this excise from those, who drink in company or at drinking-bouts, but from those, who lay it up for home use, he shall demand no excise until further orders.

11.

"He shall not grant building or farm lots on the edge of the valley of Fort Casimir, to wit between the kil and the aforesaid Fort

* 24 cts. gold.

† One florin = 40c.

nor behind the Fort, but he shall reserve the land for reinforcements and outworks of the Fort; likewise in order to favor more the concentrated settlements on the Southside of the Fort, he shall upon occasion clear a good street behind the houses already built and lay out the same in convenient order and lots of about 40 to 50 feet width and one hundred feet length, the street to be at least 4 to 5 rods wide.

12.

"He must look well after the Swedes, who still are there; if any of them might be found, who are not well affected toward the Hon^{ble} Company and our native country, he shall with all possible politeness make them leave, and if feasible send them hither, to prevent any more dissatisfaction.

13.

"He shall try to have intercourse with the savages in all politeness, but in the meantime be on his guard against them and other foreign nations and not suffer that they or others come into the Fort armed or in great numbers, by no means let them stay there over night, which the inhabitants also ought to take to heart. That however the natives may not in the meantime remain under the blue sky and that not the least reason for complaints may be given to them, it might be useful, that the servants of the Company together with the free people made a house of bark outside of the Fort as lodgings for those indians, who are not great Sachems.

14.

"It is further strongly recommended to the Vice-Director to take and have taken at his first arrival, a proper inventory of the ammunition, materials, provisions and other effects of the Company and inquire of the present Commandant Dirck Smith, how the same have been managed since our departure and what has become of them, and to send us by the first chance offering a copy thereof and proper evidence.

"Thus done and given at Fort Amsterdam in New-Netherland, on the day as above."

* * * * * * * * *

"To-day, the 8th of December 1655 the following oath has been taken by Jean Paul Jacquet before the Honorable Director-General and Counsel:

"I promise and swear in the presence of Almighty God that I will be obedient and faithful to their Noble High Mightinesses, the Lords States-General of the United Netherlands, to the Noble Lords-Directors of the Privileged West-India Company in the same and to their Director-General and Council of New-Netherland now appointed or in future to be appointed, that I will administer good law and

justice, that I will maintain and advance as much as I can the Reformed religion, as the same is taught and preached here and in the Fatherland conform to God's word and the Synod of Dortrecht, that I will take care of the Fort and its safety to the best of my ability and further will, pursuant to the instructions already given to me or to be given in future, advance the service of the Company and the welfare of the country, also do to the best of my abilities, what a good and faithful Vice-Director is bound to do. So help me God Almighty!"

March 29th, 1656, the arrival of the Swedish ship "Mercurius" was announced, having 130 persons on board. There was considerable objection, at first, to permitting them to land, although they subsequently were permitted. For full account of the proceedings relating to the matter, see "Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York," vol. XII., pp. 120, 122 and 129.

On p. 129 of the same work the Directors in Holland, in a letter of June 14th, 1656, to Stuyvesant say:

"We are for the present satisfied with the appointment of Jean Paul Jacquet as Vice-Director of the Southriver and will hope and trust, that your honors have taken the step after having previously ascertained, that his abilities are equal to his duties."

The same work beginning at p. 133, contains the "Minutes of the administration of Jean Paul Jacquet, Vice-Director at the Delaware, and his Council." These proceedings were printed in the first edition of the Jaquett Family but are now omitted as containing nothing of any genealogical interest.

A number of petty complaints were alleged against Jaquet, and, in a letter of April 20th, 1657, Stuyvesant retired him from office—subsequent investigation, however, exonerated him: (See "Doc. rel. to Col. His. of N. Y., vol. XII., *supra*, pp. 167-175).

March 26, 1669, he was confirmed in possession of two hundred acres by Governor Francis Lovelace (Dover, Del., York Records, p. 217).

May 23, 1671, Governor Francis Lovelace confirmed Jean Paul Jaquet in possession of a town lot at New Castle (Deeds, Wil., Del., *Liber* A, vol. I, p. 17).

Sept. 23, 1676, he was appointed a Justice of the Court at New Castle (Doc. rel. to the Col. His. of N. Y., p. 558, and also the original commission in poss. of the Pa. His. Soc., bound in "Miss. Papers, 1655–1805. Three Lower Counties of Del.," a *fac-simile* of which is here produced), and was re-commissioned several succeeding years. The Records of the Court during his tenure have been printed in full in "Records of the Court of New Castle in Delaware, 1676–1681, published by the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, 1904." Many references are also contained in the 1st. Ed. Jaquett Gen.

In "Doc. rel. to the Col. His. of N. Y., pp. 565, 566, 568, 595, 598, 599, 600, reference is made to the complaint of Jean Paul Jaquet against Major John Fenwick relative to the dispossession of the former by the latter of certain land on the East side of the Delaware River, called "Stoonhooke" (Steynhooke), which Fenwick had illegally given John Erickson. In "New Jersey Archives," 1st. Ser., vol. I, p. 117, occurs the return made by John Colier, Commander in Delaware, that July 20, 1677, he had restored possession of said premises, called "Steen-hooke" to Jean Paul Jaquet.

Peter, Jan and Paul Jaquet are mentioned as taxables living within the jurisdiction of the Court of New Castle in November, 1677 (Record of the Court, *Liber* A, p. 197). They are again mentioned March 25, 1678, (His. of Del., by J. Thos. Scharf, p. 153).

Jean Paul Jaquet was elected an Elder of Immanuel Church at New Castle, Dec. 3, 1678 (His. of Ch., by Holcomb, p. 35).

March 30, 1681, return was made of survey: "Laid out for Jurian Boatsman of Cristina Creek a tract of land called 'Long Hooke,' situate on West side of Cristina Creek and between the land of John Paul Jaquet and Fearnhooke." (Deeds, Wil., Del., *Liber* B, p. 229).

He received a grant from Penn for 200 acres Feb. 22, 1682, and a warrant for a resurvey of same Feb. 3, 1684 (Pa. Ar., 2nd Ser., vol. 7, 181).

He drew the will of Peter Maslander, dated Jan. 2, $168\frac{3}{4}$ (Wills. 1683–1713, p. 3, Wil., Del.).

Jean Paul Jaquet, Peter Jaquet, John Jaquet, Jr., and Peter de Witt took oath of allegiance to the English Feb. 22, 1683 (His. of Del., by Scharf, p. 612).

Jan. 8, 1683, John Jaquet, Peter Jaquet, Peter de Witt and Teunis de Witt are mentioned as taxables (Court *Liber* B, p. 295).

Feb. 18, $168\frac{4}{5}$, John Jaquet, 80 acres, Teunis de Witt, 60 acres, and John Jaquet and 2 sons, 290 acres are mentioned as taxables (Same *liber*, p. 366).

It will be observed that he died in the interim between this reference and the next. The exact date of his death has not been ascertained.

July 20, 1685, "upon ye petition of ye sons of Jean Paul Jaquet, deceased, that no other person might keep a ferry on their land but themselves, the court do inform ye petitioners they have already disposed of the said ferry according to law" (Court *Liber* B, p. 379).

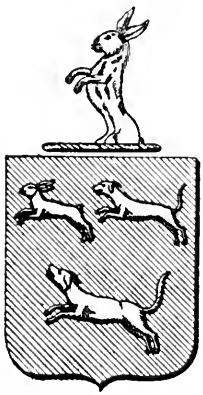
Jean Paul Jaquet and Maria Carpentier, his wife had issue:

347. John.
348. Peter.
349 Paul.

VI. 347. John Jaquet, son of Jean Paul Jaquet (338) and Maria de Carpentier, may have been born before his father's arrival in this country. He married the daughter of Peter Teunis DeWitt, of New Castle. On p. 103 of first edition (Jaquett Gen.) it is stated that the word "Paul" is omitted in the deed of Artman Haym—that, however, is incorrect, as John had no other Christian name, and Paul, as will hereafter appear, was the Christian name of his brother who settled in New Jersey. The conveyance referred to is that of "Artman Haym of Swanwich in the county of New Castle" to "John Jaquet, Jun.," dated Mar. 30, 1685, for a tract on the "Pirt Hooke" in said County (*Liber* A, vol. I, p. 112). In the assignment by Hendrick and Jurian Jansen, heirs

and survivors of Jurian Jansen, to Peter and Paul Jaquet, heirs and survivors of John Jaquet, late of the County of New Castle, dated Aug. 18, 1697, it is impossible to tell whether "John Jaquet" refers to Jean Paul Jaquet (338) or his son John, Jr., (347) although the former is probably the one. The Paul referred to was the son of Jean Paul (338) and settled in New Jersey. (1st. Ed. Jaquett Gen., p. 103; *Liber* K, vol. I, p. 314).

Jan. 28, 1676, Reynier Vauder Coolen conveys to Peter DeWitt, both of New Castle Hundred (*Liber* A, vol. I, p. 6). The will of Peter Teunis DeWitt was dated Sept. 26, 1683, and proved March 14, 1684. He mentions his wife Annieta and his children, the only one of whom he mentions by name being his son Theunis. Witnesses: John Barnes, Ambrose Baker, Peter Falcker, Edmond Cantwell. At date of probate it is stated that the widow Annieta was dead and that none of the children had attained age except the daughter (name not mentioned) married to John Jaquet, Jr., in consequence of which administration was granted to him ("Wills 1683–1713," p. 8, Wil., Del.). The DeWitt family was settled at Dordrecht, Holland, as early as 1295 (See Pedigree and arms in "Beschryvinge der stad Dordrecht," by Matthys Balen, 1677. The arms are described in Rietstap as *de sin. à un lièvre courant, poursuivi d'un lévrier, tous deux en chef, et un chien braque courant en p., levant la tête vers le lièvre; le tout d'arg. C.: le lièvre, iss.; enteré un vol. se sin. et d'arg.*



Liber A, folio 168, Prothonotary's office, Wil., Del.: June 7, 1677. Upon the petition of Hendrik Williams, Martin Gerritz, Peter De Witt and Peter Maslander, desiring a warrant and liberty for each of them to take up 300 acres of land * * * The Court do grant the petitioners their said request and order the clerk to draw warrants accordingly."

Folio 123: July 24, 1677. Peter De Witt a juror.

Folio 251: May 7, 8, 1678. Jean Jacquet, Junior, recovers judgment *vs.* Evert Hendricksen for the sale of a mare.

Liber B, folio 103: Feb. 4, 5, $167\frac{8}{9}$. Petition of Peter De Witt *et al.*, inhabitants of Swanwike, to hold land for a Common.

Folio 225: Oct. 23, 1680. Return of survey for laying out land for Peter DeWitt *et al.*, for a mill.

Liber C, folio 385: Oct. 24, 1685. Upon the petition of Peter De Witt's Administrator Henricus Williams that the orphans of Jurian Jansen might be ordered to receive certain money due for land bought at an outcry, the Court refers the matter to next Court and in the meantime that notice be given to the guardians of said orphans.

It does not appear why Williams was administrator of De Witt instead of John Jaquet, Junr., who was appointed March 14, 1684.

Folio 388: Dec. 16, 1685. Henricus Williams tenders money due orphans of Jurian Johnson for land.

Folio 392: March 2, $168\frac{5}{6}$. John Jaquet in open Court tendered his pay due the orphans of Jurian Jansen, but no one appeared to receive it.

Folio 395: March 18, 1685. Taxables of New Castle County for the year $168\frac{5}{6}$, Peter Jaquet, 300 acres, John Jaquet, 200 acres.

Folio 457: 1687—Taxables of New Castle, ditto.

JOHN JAQUET and ——— De Witt, his wife, had issue:

350. JOHN,* m. 1st, Hannah Ellis, Nov. 6, 1718 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 242). They resided at Blackbird Creek, Appoquineak Hundred, New Castle Co. He m. 2nd, Kerstin Barker, Jan. 26, 1727 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 303). Issue by second marriage:

* Reg. of Deeds, Wil., Del. *Liber* G, vol. I., p. 517. Deed dated Dec. 2, 1724, John Hartup, of Blackbird Creek, New Castle Co., to Johannes Jaquet of same place.

Ibid., p. 537. Deed dated Jan. 7, 1724. Johannes Jaquet, of Blackbird Creek, New Castle Co., to Francis Laud, of Christeen Creek, same Co.

Liber K, vol. I., p. 449. Deed dated Feb. 16, 1735-6. Johannes Jaquet, of Appoquineak Hun., New Castle Co., to Elias Naudain, of St. George's Hun., same Co.

355. MARIA, b. 1728; bap. Feb. 18, 1728 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 305).

351. CORNELIUS;* mentioned in will of his uncle Paul; m. Maria Pålsson, May 14, 1717 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 240). He resided at Fernhook. His wife was b. 1690; d. Jan. 28, 1762 (Epitaph, Old Swedes' Ch.). Admn. on the Est. of Cornelius was granted April 14, 1735. She is mentioned as a communicant Aug. 3, 1713 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 190). Issue:

356. JOHN, b. June 24, 1718; bap. July 20, 1718; bur. Sept. 4, 1718 (Old Swedes' Rec., pp. 244, 245).

357. CASPARUS,† b. Nov. 14, 1719; bap. Nov. 29, 1719 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 252); d. Mar. 29, 1755 (Epitaph, Old Swedes' Ch.). Admn. on his Est. was granted May 8, 1755.

358. MARIA,‡ b. June 1, 1721; bap. June 4, 1721 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 265); m. Daniel McGinnis.

359. JOHN,§ b. Dec. 26, 1723; bap. Jan. 12, 1724 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 285); m. Jan., 1748, Johanna Clawson (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 403). Issue:

362. PETER, b. Jan. 24, 1753; bap. Feb. 6, 1753 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 56).

363. BARBRO (BARBARA), b. Feb. 24, 1754; bap. March 21, 1754 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 580).

360. PETER,‖ b. Oct. 30, 1725; bap. Nov. 14, 1725 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 295); m. Elizabeth ———.

361. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 23, 1727; bap. Dec. 3, 1727; bur. Oct. 13, 1728 (Old Swedes' Rec., pp. 303, 308).

* *Liber* G, vol. I., p. 375. Deed dated Aug. 10, 1720. Joseph Wood, of the town of New Castle, to Cornelius Jaquet, of "Fernhook," New Castle Co.

† *Liber* Q, vol I., p. 348. Deed dated Mar. 21, 1748. Wm. Bedford and Catharine, his wife, to Casparus Jaquet, all of Hun. and Co. of New Castle.
Liber W. vol. I., p. 489. Deed, same date. Same to same.

‡ *Liber* U, vol. I., p. 106. Deed dated May 18, 1761. Mary McGinnis, widow, of the Hun. and Co., of New Castle, to John Jaquet, of same place. Land inherited from her brother, Casparus Jaquet.

§ *Liber* Y. vol I., p. 632. Mortgage dated May 10, 1769. John Jaquet, of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle, and Johanna, his wife, to Peter Jaquet, of Long Hook, same Co.

‖ *Liber* S, vol. I., p. 122. Deed dated Feb. 20, 1756. Peter Jaquet, of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle, and Elizabeth his wife, to John Jaquet, of same place. Conveyance of land which descended from Casparus Jaquet to the said Peter Jaquet, Mary, wife of Daniel McGinnis and the said John Jaquet.

352. PETER,* m. Martha ———. They resided at Christiana Ferry, New Castle County. Issue:

364. MARIA, b. March 12, 1720; bap. March 19, 1720; bur. March 31, 1720 (Old Swedes' Rec., pp. 259, 261).

365. MARTHA,† b. Jan. 16, 1724; bap. May 10, 1724 (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 286); m. Thomas Howell.

366. THOMAS.

367. PETER.

368. SUSANNA, m. Lieut. Joseph Jaquet (506).

353. ANTHONY,‡ m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1724, Catharine Gioding (Old Swedes' Rec., p. 288); 2nd, Ann ———. Issue by first marriage:

369. JOHN, b. March 17, 1725; bap. April 22, 1725 (O. S. R., p. 294).

* *Liber* I, vol. I., p 219. Deed dated April 1, 1730. Paul Jaquet, of New Castle Co., to Peter and Anthony Jaquet, of same place.

Liber N. vol. I., p. 107. Deed dated Dec. 15, 1735. Paul Jaquet, of same place, to Peter Jaquet, of same place.

Liber Q, vol. I., p. 289. Deed dated Dec. 15, 1749. Thomas Howell, of New Castle Co., and Martha, his wife, to Peter and Thomas Jaquet, of same place. Peter Jaquet of Christiana Ferry mentioned as father of Martha Howell.

Liber Y, vol. I., p. 444. Deed dated Aug. 19, 1756. Joseph Jaquet, of the town of New Castle, and Susanna, his wife, to Thomas Jaquet, of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle. Paul Jaquet conveyed to Peter and Anthony Jaquet. The said Peter bequeaths his portion to his children Peter, Thomas, Martha and the said Susanna Jaquet, who conveys her purport.

Liber Z, vol. I., p. 602. Deed dated Sept. 25, 1754. Peter Jaquet, shipwright, of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle, and Margaret, his wife, to Thomas Jaquet, of same place. Peter Jaquet, late of said Hundred, deceased, mentioned as father of both parties.

Liber I, vol. II., p. 343. Deed dated Sept. 13, 1791. Peter Jaquet, of Hun. and Co. of New Castle, shipwright, to Nicholas Jaquet, his son.

Liber P, vol. II., p. 390. Deed dated Aug. 9, 1794. Peter Jaquet, the elder, of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle, shipwright, to Peter Jaquet, the younger, of same place. Peter Jaquet, late of same place, dec'd, mentioned as father of grantor, and also of Thomas Jaquet, who was father of Peter Jaquet, the younger, the grantee. It is also stated that the grantor is the owner of a lot called "Grave Yard Field." Many of the family are said to have been buried there.

Liber R, vol. II., p. 418. Deed dated June 19, 1797. John Paul Jaquet, of the town of New Castle to Thomas Warren Clark, of same place. Peter Jaquet, Sr., mentioned as father of grantor.

† *Liber* Z, vol. I., p. 619. Deed dated Aug. 17, 1771. Morton Morton, of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle, and Dorcas, his wife, the said Dorcas being admx., of Thomas Jaquet, late of said place, to Jonas Stidham, Jr., of said place. Martha and Susanna mentioned as sisters of said Thomas Jaquet. Peter mentioned as his brother. Dorcas mentioned as widow of said Thomas Jaquet and wife of the said Morton Morton.

‡ *Liber* L, vol. I., p. 180. Deed dated May 20, 1735. Benj. Devon and Thos. Turner, both of New Castle Co., to Anthony Jaquet, of same place.

Liber T, vol. I., p. 117. Deed dated Nov. 21, 1759. Jacob Grantham and Margaret, his wife, of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle, to Anthony Jaquet, of same place.

Liber M, vol. I., p. 125. Deed dated May 20, 1761. James Ruzo, of same place, to Anthony Jaquet, of same.

370. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 14, 1727; bap. Feb. 24, 1727 (O. S. R., p. 301).

371. PAUL, b. May 30, 1729; bap. June 9, 1729 (O. S. R., p. 309).

354. NICHOLAS,* m. ———. They resided at Peardthook or Perthook, New Castle County. He was a warden of Immanuel Church in 1739 (His. of Ch., by Holcomb, p. 10). Issue:

372. ANN, m. Peter Jaquet (367).

VIII. 366. THOMAS JAQUETT,† son of Peter Jaquet (352) and Martha ———, was born at Christiana Ferry, July 14, 1728; bap. June 9, 1729 (O. S. R., p. 309); m. April 11, 1750, Dorcas, dau. of Jacob Grantham and Rebecca Laud. She was b. Dec. 22, 1733. He d. Dec. 6, 1768. Admn. on his estate was granted Feb. 2, 1768.

Liber N, vol. I., p. 198. Deed dated Aug. 18, 1741. Anthony Jaquet and Ann, his wife, to Daniel Turner.

Liber X, vol. I., p. 646. Deed dated Nov. 20, 1766. Anthony Jaquet, of same place, to David Finney, of same.

* *Liber* L, vol. I., p. 178. Deed dated Aug. 17, 1737. Nicholas Jaquet, of New Castle Hun. and Co., to Rich. Birmingham of the town of New Castle. Conveyance of part of "Peardt Hook."

† *Liber* S, vol. I., p. 218. Adjustment of boundaries by Peter Jaquet, Thomas Jaquet and Jasper Clawson.

Liber W, vol. I., p. 432. Deed dated May 2, 1764. Daniel Turner, of Christiana Hun. Co. of New Castle, to Thomas Jaquet, of same place.

Liber Q, vol. I., p. 343. Deed dated Jan. 4, 1749. Peter Jaquet, of New Castle Hun. and Co. and Thomas Jaquet, of same place to Richard McWilliam, of same place.

Liber B, vol. II., p. 21. Deed dated Feb. 2, 1770. Dorcas Jaquet, of New Castle Hun. and Co. widow and admx. of Thomas Jaquet, dec'd, to John McKinlay.

Or. Ct., *Liber* K, p. 324. Aug. 21, 1817. Petition of Thomas Jaquett, of New Castle Co., for apportionment of Est. of Peter Jaquett, the younger.

Or. Ct., *Liber* D, p. 215. Oct. 18, 1768. Petition of Dorcas Jaquett, admx. of Thos. Jaquett.

Or. Ct., *Liber* D, p. 221. Oct. 25, 1768. Richard McWilliam and Jonas Stidham apptd. guardians of Peter and Thomas Jaquett, minor orphan children of Thomas Jaquett, dec'd.

Ibid p. 221. Application of Rich. McWilliam and Jonas Stidham, guardians of Rebecca, Peter and Thomas Jaquett.

Ibid. p. 239. Oct. 17, 1769. Rebecca Jaquet, minor orphan of Thos. Jaquet, dec'd. chooses her husband William Jaquet as guardian in place of Rich. McWilliam and Jonas Stidham.

Ibid. p. 240. Oct. 9, 1769. Account of Dorcas Jaquet, admx. of Est. of Thos. Jaquet, filed.

Ibid. p. 244. Nov. 22, 1769. Order of sale made in Est. of Thos. Jaquet, dec'd.

Ibid. p. 246. Jan. 16, 1770. Report of sale by Dorcas Jaquet, admx. of Thos. Jaquet, dec'd.

Ibid. p. 247. Jan. 16, 1770. Application of Rich. McWilliam and Jonas Stidham, guardians, &c.

His widow m. Morton Morton, Feb. 6, 1770 (His. of Im. Ch., by Holcomb, p. 230). Issue by first marriage:

373. Rebecca, b. July 1, 1751 (Bible of her father); m. William Jaquett.
374. Isaac, b. April 30, 1753 (*Ibid.*).
375. Martha, b. Jan. 20, 1758 (*Ibid.*).
376. Peter.
377. Thomas, b. Dec., 1767 (*Ibid.*).
378. Mary, b. June 16, 1764; d. July, 1766 (*Ibid.*).

IX. 376. Peter Jaquett,* son of Thomas Jaquett (366) and Dorcas Grantham, b. at Christiana Ferry, Oct. 12, 1760; m. Catharine, dau. of James Loughead and Catharine Finney, March 9, 1784 (Bible); he d. Nov. 4, 1816; bur. in private burial ground at Christiana Ferry. She was b. Jan. 24, 1763, and d. Sept. 25, 1826. Issue:

379. Mary Dorcas, b. at Christiana Ferry, Dec. 18, 1784; d. Sept. 4, 1786.
380. Catharine Finney, b. Jan. 29, 1789; d. Oct. 18, 1789.
381. Isaac Grantham, b. at Christiana Ferry, Jan. 16, 1801; m. Eliza Jane Black. Issue:
    385. Mary Black, m. John Newbern. Issue:
        388. John A., m. ——— Potts. Issue:
            389. Lillie.
            390. Mary.
    386. Lillie.
    387. Robert Henry.
382. Dorcas Grantham, b. at Christiana Ferry, April 15, 1787; m. Capt. Babcock. Issue:
    391. Peter.
383. Ann Juliana, b. at Christiana Ferry, Oct. 29, 1793; m. Wilson Palmer. Issue:
    392. Peter.
    393. Wilson.

Ibid. p. 256. April 17, 1770. Report of viewers of land of Est. of Thos. Jaquet. dec'd.

Ibid. p. 299. April 16, 1771. Acct. filed in Est. of Thos. Jaquet, dec'd.

Liber F, p. 112. Oct. 19, 1779. Peter Jaquet, a minor orphan son of Thos. Jaquet, chooses for his guardians Jonas Stidham and Jacob Colesberry.

* Or. Ct., *Liber* K, p. 287. April 1, 1817. Archibald Alexander, chosen Guar. of Isaac Grantham Jaquett, orphan child of Peter Jaquett, Jr., late of New Castle Co., dec'd.

Ibid. Petition of said Guar. to have annual income of est. appraised.

Liber N, pp. 90, 91. July 14, 1828. Petition of Thos. Jaquett, admr. of est. of Peter Jaquett, the younger.

394. Rees, m. Mary Smedley Neilds. Issue:
397. George Jaquett, m. Margaret Johnson. Issue:
403. Emma Johnson.
398. Anna Morris.
399. Mary Neilds.
400. Charles Rees.
401. Eliza Daniel.
402. Henry Ralph.
395. Eli, m. Marianna Smedley. Issue:
404. Linda Belle.
405. Alice Smedley.
406. Louis Jaquett.
407. Florence Egarda.
396. George Washington, m. Esther A. ———. Issue:
408. William H., m. Alice Whitehouse. Issue:
414. Emily W.
409. Sarah T.
410. Henry K.
411. Anna M.
412. Edith M.
413. Helen H.

384. Thomas, b. at Christiana Ferry, Oct. 5, 1790; m. Jan., 1820, Katherine, dau. of Samuel Wallace and Nancy Graeme. He d. 1835; she d. April 15, 1849. Issue:
415. Elizabeth Wallace, b. at Christiana Ferry, Dec. 10, 1820; m. April 19, 1849, Jacob Graeff. She d. Nov. 25, 1864. He was b. at Bern Township (now Reading), Oct. 18, 1818. Issue:
418. William H., b. Jan. 13, 1857; m. Anna Harring.
419. Jacob Wallace, b. Dec. 2, 1861.
420. Emma Lott, b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. Sept. 6, 1877, James Conyngham Rogers. He was b. March 9, 1854.
421. Katherine J., b. March 1, 1850.
416. Thomas Baker, m. Rebecca Ann Hunter. Issue:
422. Alice Hunter, m. John Buchanan Squire. Issue:
423. Walter Hunter.
424. Francis Thomas.
425. Elwood.
426. Howard Wallace.
427. Anna Belle.
428. Mary Baker.
429. Ann Hunter.

430. Samuel Wallace, m. Isadore Williams.
Issue:
432. Ada Florence.
433. Irwin.
431. Thomas Baker, m. Laura Closson.
417. Samuel, d. young.

VIII. 367. Peter Jaquett,* son of Peter Jaquet

* *Liber* S, vol. 1, p. 26. Deed dated Dec. 21, 1754. Andrew Tranberg, of Wil., New Castle Co., to Peter Jaquet, of said Co. and Hun.

Ibid, p. 461. Deed dated April 23, 1757. Robert Miller, of East Caln Township, Chester Co., Pa., to Peter Jaquet, of New Castle Hun. and Co.

Liber Z, vol. I., p. 610. Deed dated March 17, 1773. Peter Jaquet, of New Castle Hun. and Co. and Ann, his wife, to James Le Fever, of same place.

Liber I, vol. II., p. 406. Deed dated Sept. 16, 1791. Peter Jaquet, the elder, of New Castle Hun. and Co., to Jesse Jaquet, of the Town of New Castle, student of physick.

Liber N, vol. II., p. 96. Deed dated May 10, 1794. John McKinly of Wil., New Castle Co., to John Jaquet, of New Castle Hun. and Co.

Liber R, vol. II., p. 379. Deed dated March 19, 1793. Jesse Jaquett and Sarah, his wife, late of New Castle Hun. and Co., now of Charleston, Md., to Peter Jaquet, the elder, of New Castle Hun. and Co., shipwright.

Liber H, vol. II., p.57. Deed dated May 10, 1787. Peter Jaquet, of New Castle Hun. and Co., to Robert Morris, of Philadelphia. Mentions part of the land conveyed as originally granted to and inherited from John Paul Jaquet.

Liber M, vol. II., p. 283. Deed dated Oct. 30, 1792. Nicholas Jaquet, of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle, to John McKinly. Peter Jaquet, the father, mentioned.

Liber M, vol. II, p. 311. Deed dated Aug. 27, 1791. Nicholas Jaquet, of New castle Hundred and Co., to James Riddle. Mentions Nicholas Jaquet, the elder, late of said Hundred, dec'd, grandfather of the grantor, as the owner of "Pert Hook" in said Hundred, from whom it descended to Nancy Jaquet (mother of the grantor) as *sole daughter and heir*, who married Peter Jaquet, the elder, of said Hundred, by whom she had issue living at her death, seven children, Nicholas, the grantor and eldest son, Mary, married to John Cairns, Jesse, Isabella, John, Ann and Peter, who died intestate and without issue after his mother's death.

Ibid. p. 314. Deed dated Aug. 21, 1791. Jesse Jaquet, of New Castle Town, student of physick, to James Riddle.

Ibid, p. 657. Deed dated May 24, 1793. Peter Jaquet, the elder, of New Castle Hun. and Co., shipwright, to Mary Jaquet, daughter of said Peter Jaquet, who hath married Dr. John Cairns, of the Town of New Castle.

Liber N, vol. II., p. 365. Deed dated May, 1795. John Paul Jaquet, of the Town ot New Castle, to Isaac Stidham. Mentions Nicholas Jaquet, the elder, late of said Co., dec'd, grandfather of grantor as the owner of "Pert Hook;" that by his death said land descended to Nancy Jaquett, mother of the grantor, as sole daughter and heir; that the said Nancy married Peter Jaquet, the elder, by whom she had living at her death seven children, Nicholas, her eldest son, Mary, married to John Cairns, Jesse, Isabella, married to John Murray, John Paul, the grantor, Ann and Peter, who died without issue.

Liber S, vol. II., p. 222. Deed dated March 20, 1793. Peter Jaquet, the elder, of the Hun. and Co., of New Castle, to Thos. Mageus, of the same place.

Ibid, p. 223. Deed dated March 15, 1798. John Paul Jaquett of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle, to Thos. Mageus. Mentions Peter Jaquet, Sr., father of grantor.

Liber N, p. 448. Will of Peter Jaquet, the elder, of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle. Mentions his children John Paul, Ann Kent (Trent), Jesse, Nicholas, Mary Cairns Sabrina (Isabelle) Murray. Appoints his son John Paul Jaquet and James Eves Execs. Witnesses: John Bird, Wm. Dushane and Corn's Allfree. Proved Aug. 14, 1794. Letters issued to execs. same date.

Or. Ct. *Liber* H, p. 149. Feb. 24, 1795. Ann Trent Jaquet, minor orphan child of Peter Jaquet, dec'd, chooses James Eves for her guardian.

(352) and Martha ———, was b. at Christiana Ferry; m., 1st, Margaret Ford, Oct. 4. 1753 (O. S. R., p. 694); 2nd, Ann Jaquett (372). He was a shipwright. His will was dated April 22, 1793, and proved Aug. 14, 1794 (*Liber* N, p. 448). Issue by second marriage:

434. Nicholas.
435. Mary, m. Dr. John Cairnes.
436. Anna Trent, m. Thomas Warren Clark, Sept. 7, 1797 (O. S. R., p. 770).
437. Isabelle or Sabrina, m. John Murray. Issue:
    441. Annie Marie, m. William Murray.
    442. James, m. Susan E. Walter. Issue:
        443. Elizabeth W.
        444. Sarah Ann, b. at Phila., July 23, 1823; m. May 30, 1850, James F. Methven, son of Thomas Methven and Elizabeth Lightfoot. He was b. at Dillstown, Pa., April 27, 1827. Issue:
            451. Thomas.
            452. Benjamin F., lawyer, m. Emily V. Roberts (469).
            453. William.
            454. Walter J.
            455. Isabelle Jaquett.
            456. Henry W.
            457. Samuel L.
            458. Martha W.
            459. Houston F.
        445. John, m. Elizabeth Buckley. Issue:
            460. Henry.
            461. William.
            462. Jennie.
            463. Thomas.
            464. John.
        446. Henry W., m. Hannah James. Issue:
            465. John.
            466. Elizabeth.
            467. Wallace.
            468. Clyde.
        447. James.
        448. Malvina.
        449. Isabelle Jaquett, m. Chas. C. Roberts. Issue:
            469. Emily V., m. Benjamin F. Methven (452).

470. Isabelle Jaquett.
471. Flora C., m. Clarence M. Busch.
472. Clifford M.

450. James M., m. 1st, Rebecca James; 2nd, Maggie Secrow. Issue by first marriage:
473. Walter.
474. Edward.

Issue by second marriage:
475. Annie.

438. Jesse,* m. Sarah ———. They resided at Baltimore, Md. Issue:
476. Maria, m. Lawrence Greatrake.
477. Sarah.

439. John Paul.†

440. Peter.

VI. 348. Peter Jaquet, son of Jean Paul Jaquet (338) and Maria de Carpentier, m. Ingeborg, dau. of Dr. Tymen Stidham, of New Castle, Del. (See "Allied Families of Delaware," by Edwin Jaquett Sellers, 1901, for reference to Stidham Family.) They resided at Swanwick, New Castle County. Peter Jaquet is mentioned as a contributor for the building of Old Swedes' Church, Wil., Del., July 4, 1699 (O. S. R., p. 45). They had issue:

478. Ingeborg,‡ b. Oct. 12, 1690; m. Oct. 26, 1715, Lucas Lucassen Stidham; d. April 4, 1748 (Epitaph, O. S. Ch.).

* *Liber* I, vol. II., p. 406. Deed dated Sept. 16, 1791. Peter Jaquet, the elder of New Castle Hun. and Co., to Jesse Jaquet, of the Town of New Castle.

Or. Ct. *Liber* H, p. 340. May 21, 1799. Peter Jaquett, of Long Hook apptd. guar. of Maria and Sarah Jaquett, minor orphan children of Jesse Jaquett, late of Baltimore Md., dec'd.

† *Liber* T, vol. I., p. 286. Deed dated May 19, 1760. John Miller, of New Castle Co., to Paul Jaquet, of same place.

‡ *Liber* Q, vol. I., p. 396. Deed dated Oct. 16, 1750. Peter Stidham, of New Castle Hun. and Co., and Isabella, his wife, Jonas Stidham, of same place, John Jaquet, of same place and Christiana, his wife, Peter Sidgfrederick Alricks, of same place and Susanna, his wife, Joseph Scull, of Philadelphia, and Mary, his wife, John Walraven, of Christiana Hundred, Co. of New Castle, and Sarah, his wife, Alexander Porter of New Castle Hun. and Co. and Elizabeth, his wife, and Ingeborg Stidham to Jonah Scoggen, of Salem Co., N. J. Land derived from Lucas Stidham, from whom it descended to his children Peter Stidham, Jonas Stidham, Christiana, wife of John Jaquet, Susanna, wife of Peter Sidgfrederick Alricks, Mary, wife of Joseph Scull, Sarah, wife of John Walraven, Elizabeth, wife of Alex. Porter and Ingeborg Stidham.

Liber Q, vol I., p. 413. Deed dated Oct. 16, 1750. Same to Joshua Way.

Ibid, p. 454. Deed dated Oct. 16, 1750. Same to Peter Sidgfrederick Alricks.

Ibid, p. 497. Deed dated Oct. 14, 1750. Same to Jonas Stidham.

He was b. 1692; d. April 16, 1749. She is mentioned as "Miss Ingeborg Jaquett," sponsor at a baptism June 13, 1714 (O. S. R., p. 220), also Oct. 27, 1714 (O. S. R., p. 222). They had issue:

483. PETER, b. June 18, 1716; bap. June 24, 1716 (O. S. R., p. 233); m. Isabelle Jaquett, June, 1747 ("Marriage Licenses in Pa. Prior to 1790," p. 151).

484. CHRISTIANA, m. John Jaquett (477).

485. MARIA, b. Dec. 2, 1720; bap. Dec. 4, 1720; bur. April 28, 1724 (O. S. R., pp. 260, 287).

486. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 28, 1722; bap. July 1, 1722 (O. S. R., p. 272); m. Peter Sedgfrederick Alricks.

487. JONAS, b. Feb. 24, 1724; bap. March 1, 1724 (O. S. R., p. 286). (The reference in first edition to a marriage to Ingeborg and child Hannah is incorrect.)

488. ANNA MARIA, b. Jan. 4, 1726; bap. Jan. 9, 1726 (O. S. R., p. 297); m. Joseph Scull.

489. SARAH, b. March 11, 1728; bap. Nov. 27, 1728 (O. S. R., p. 305); m. John Walraven.

490. ELIZABETH, b. April 2, 1730; bap. April 12, 1730 (O. S. R., p. 333); m. Alexander Porter.

491. INGEBORG, b. March 25, 1732 (O. S. R., p. 350).

479. JOHN.

480. PETER.

481. SUSANNA, m. Israel Stalcop, Aug. 9, 1720 (O. S. R., p. 258). He d. Nov. 11, 1725 (O. S. R., p. 296). Issue:

492. JOHAN, b. July 3, 1721; bap. July 6, 1721 (O. S. R., p. 266).

493. MARIA, b. April 20, 1723; bap. April 28, 1723; bur. Jan. 31, 1726 (O. S. R., pp. 279, 299).

482. ELIZABETH, m. Nov. 9, 1727, Rev. Andreas Windrufva (O. S. R., p. 304). He d. Nov. 5, 1728 ("Hist. of New Sweden," by Israel Acrelius, p. 328). For reference to him see Acrelius, p. 328.

VIII. 477. JOHN JAQUETT,* son of Peter Jaquet (348) and Ingeborg Stidham, m. Nov. 1, 1734, Christiana Stidham (484) (O. S. R., p. 358). She was b. Oct. 12, 1717; bap. Oct. 13, 1717 (O. S. R., p. 241). They re-

* *Liber* M, p. 337. Will of John Jaquet, of Swanwick, New Castle Co., dated Feb. 3, 1753. Mentions wife Christiana, and children Elizabeth, Anna and Ingeborg. Appoints his wife sole exec., and names his brother, Peter Jaquet and his brother-in-law, Peter Stidham, assistants. Witnesses: Peter Jaquet and George James.

Liber D, p. 133, Feb. 21, 1765. Christiana Jaquet appd. Guar. of John Jaquet minor son of John Jaquet, dec'd.

sided at Swanwick. The will of John Jaquet was dated Feb. 3, 1753 (*Liber* M, p. 337). His epitaph at Immanuel Church, New Castle (His. of Ch., by Holcomb, p. 248) recites that he d. Sept. 1, 1754, aged 51 years. They had issue:

494. ANN; her will was dated Oct. 9, 1787, and probated Oct. 24, 1787 (Liber M., p. 283).

495. INGEBORG, m. 1st, William Blackburn; 2nd, James Le Fevre, July 4, 1776 (Im. Ch. Rec.). He d. Jan. 18, 1787; bur. at Im. Ch., New Castle.

496. ELIZABETH, m. 1st, Nathaniel Hawson; 2nd, Hugh Steel; 3rd, Archibald Phillips.

497. JOHN,* m. 1st, Jane, widow of William Lee, late of New Castle Hundred, deceased; 2nd, Elizabeth, dau. of Hance

Liber F, p. 410, Feb. 22, 1786. Petition of John Jaquet, of New Castle Co., son of John Jaquet, late of said Co., dec'd, otherwise called John Jaquet, Swanwick, setting forth that the latter in his will dated Jan. 3, 1753, bequeathed to his wife Christiana and his children Elizabeth, Ann and Ingeborg; that the petitioner was a posthumous son b. shortly after his father's death, and for whom no provision had been made in his father's will; that his mother, Christiana Stidham d. Dec., 1781; that his sisters are living to wit, Elizabeth, who m. Nathaniel Hanson (Hawson or Hewson?) and after his death m. Hugh Steel and after his death to Archibald Philipps; Ann, unm.; and Ingeborg, who m. William Blackburn, after whose death she m. James Lefever (Le Fevre). Said petition was for a division of the estate in order that the petitioner's part might be obtained. The petition was allowed.

Liber G, p. 80, July 21, 1789. Settlement of Est. of Christiana Jaquet, dec'd.

Liber M, p. 283: Will of Ann Jaquet of the Hun. and Co., of New Castle, spinster, dated Oct. 9, 1787. Mentions her brother John and sisters Elizabeth and Ingeborg Lefevre, the last of whom she appts. exec. Witnesses Archibald Alexander, Alexander Duncan and Robert Coram. Proved Oct. 24, 1787.

* *Liber* E, p. 26. July 18, 1775. John Jaquett, of New Castle Hundred, and Jannet, his wife, guardians of Jannet Lea (Lee?), a minor child of William Lea (Lee?), late of said Co., dec'd, and William M. Clay, of White Clay Creek Hundred, in said Co., sureties for said guardians.

Same docket, p. 44. Jan. 16, 1776. William M. Clay asks to be relieved as bondsman.

Same docket, p. 73. July 16, 1776. Said Clay is discharged and others substituted.

Deeds, Wil., Del. *Liber* E, No. 2, p. 89: Jan. 28, 1778. John Jaquett, of New Castle Hundred, and Jane, his wife, late wife of William Lee, late of said Hundred, dec'd, to John Lewden of same place. Conveyance of land received from said William Lee.

Orphans' Court. *Liber* G, p. 42. Jan. 20, 1789. John Dixon and Margaret, his wife, formerly Margaret Jaquett, *vs.* John Jaquett, Sr., and John Jaquett, Jr., Administrators of Hance Jaquett, dec'd, *Sur* citation.

P. 109. Jan. 19, 1790. Upon petition of John Jaquett, one of the administrators and heirs in right of his wife of Hance Jaquett, late of New Castle Co., dec'd, it is ordered that James McCullough, Samuel Barr and John Enos make appraisement of said estate.

P. 134. 1790. Return of the valuation of said estate.

P. 217. May 20, 1791. Whereas John Jaquett, Sr., and John Jaquett, Jr., Admns. of est. of Hance Jaquett, late of New Castle Co., dec'd, exhibited a further account

Jaquett. He did not marry Susanna, widow of Lieut. Joseph Jaquet, as stated in first edition. He was bur.

of their administration, and whereas, a controversy between them and John Dixon, who m. one of the heirs of said Hance Jaquett, relative to certain charges made by the said John Jaquett, Jr., in settling said dispute it is agreed between the said administrators, John Jaquett, the younger, and the said John Jaquett, Sr., and the said John Dixon, in right of their respective wives, dau. and two of the heirs of the said Hance Jaquett, that James McCullough, Archibald Alexander and John Crow shall consider the said account, etc.

Deeds. Vol. N, No. 2, p. 421. Sept. 19, 1794. John Jaquett, the elder, of Newcastle Hundred, husbandman, to Nicholas Van Dyke, of the town of Newcastle. Conveyance of land in the Hundred of Newcastle, bounded on the East by the public road leading from Newcastle to Christianna Ferry, and on the North by that part of Pert Hook which was allotted to John Cairns and Mary, his wife, on the West late of John Jaquett, the younger, now of James Riddle, and on the South by land of James Eves, beginning at a corner white oak, etc. Containing 24 acres. Said land being the same which John Jaquett, deceased, father of the said John Jaquett, grantor, purchased from Joseph Jaquett, by deed dated Dec. 14, 1748, recorded in *Liber* Q, p. 164, and which, after the death of the said John Jaquett, was adjudged to the said John Jaquett, grantor.

Vol. Y, No. 2, p. 403: Dec. 22, 1802. Manumission of slave of John Jaquett, Sr. of New Castle Hundred.

Register of Wills, Wil., Del. *Liber* Q, No. 1, p. 217. March 5, 1807. Will of "John Jaquett, the elder, of New Castle Hundred." Mentions children John, Joanna, wife of James Garretson, Jane, Nathaniel and Isaac; appoints Alexander Duncan and William Ruth, of town of New Castle, executors. Signed, "John Jaquett, Sr.," Witnesses: James Eves, Evan Thomas.

Deeds, Wil., Del. *Liber* L, No. 2, p. 78. Aug. 20, 1790. John Stockton, Sheriff of New Castle Co., conveys to John Jaquett, Jr., of same place, 156 acres bounded by lands of Gunning Bedford, John Jaquett, Sr., Jacob Colesberry, Henry Colesberry, and Christiana River, which was purchased at a sheriff's sale pursuant to judgment of John Ervin *vs.* John Jaquett, Sr., and John Jaquett, Jr., Administrators of John (Hance) Jaquett, late of said Co.

Liber K, No. 2, p. 3. Aug. 21, 1790. John Jaquett, the younger, of New Castle Hundred, to James Riddle, of same place. 130 acres in said Hundred.

Vol. I., No. 2, p. 177. August 21, 1790. John Jaquett, Jr., of Newcastle Hundred, and Mary, his wife, to Gunning Bedford, of the town of Newcastle. Conveyance of 60 acres situate in Newcastle Hundred, being part of a tract of land of John Jaquett, deceased, father of the said John Jaquett, grantor, which the latter purchased at public sale of John Stockton, Sheriff of Newcastle County, previously referred to.

Vol. W, No. 2, p. 387. March 25, 1794. John Jaquett, Jr., of Newcastle Hundred, farmer, and Mary, his wife, to James Riddle, of the town of Newcastle. Conveyance of a part and residue of land in said Hundred which said John Jaquett, Jr., bought at public sale from Sheriff Stockton. Containing 128 acres.

Liber B vol. III, p. 94. Deed dated Sept. 20, 1803. John Jaquett, the elder, of New Castle Hun. and Co. to James Riddle, of same place.

Vol. B, No. 3, p. 84. Oct. 24, 1803. James Eves, of New Castle Hundred, and Mary, his wife, convey 62 acres to John Jaquett, of same place.

Vol. A, No. 3, p. 433. Nov. 8, 1803. John Jaquett, Sr., of New Castle Hun., to James Eves, of same place. Conveyance of land purchased of James Eves and Mary, his wife, by said John Jaquett, Sr.

Vol. K, No. 3, p. 221. March 28, 1811. Isaac Jaquett and Elizabeth, his wife, late Elizabeth Cooper, of Newcastle County, to Thomas Marsh Forman, of Cecil County, Maryland. Conveyance of an undivided moiety of land in said Hundred. Containing 10 acres.

Vol. M, No. 3, p. 55. December 28, 1812. Isaac Jaquett and Elizabeth, his wife, late Elizabeth Cooper, of Newcastle County, to Thomas Marsh Forman, of Cecil County, Maryland. Conveyance of an undivided moiety of land in Newcastle Hundred.

March 15, 1807 ("His. of Im. Ch.," by Holcomb, p. 244).
Issue by first marriage:

498. JOHN, m. Mary ———.
499. JOANNA, m. James Garretson.
500. JANE.
501. NATHANIEL.

Issue by second marriage:

502. ISAAC, b. 1786; bap. June 13, 1789 ("His. of Im. Ch.," by Holcomb, p. 202); m. Elizabeth Cooper, a widow.
503. CHRISTIANA, b. 1789; bap. June 13, 1789; bur. June 17, 1789 ("His. of Im. Ch.," by Holcomb, pp. 202, 243).

VII. 480. PETER JAQUET,* son of Peter Jaquet (348) and Ingeborg Stidham, m. Ann ———. They resided at Swanwick. He did not marry Mary or Maria ———, as stated in first edition; she may have been second wife of Peter Jaquet (347). Ann, widow of Peter Jaquet married a Dushane (originally *De Chesne*); his Christian name could not be determined. Ann *Deushane* made her will Feb. 15, 174$\frac{7}{8}$. She is styled as of Swanhook (Swanwick?), New Castle County, spinster. She bequeaths her estate equally among her sons, John Jaquet, her daughter, Judith, her granddaughter, Ann Jaquet, dau. of her deceased son Nicholas, her daughter Mary, her daughter Catherine, her son Peter Jaquet, her daughter Susanna, and her youngest son, Joseph Jaquet. Ap-

* *Liber* N, vol. II., p. 82. Deed dated May 8, 1788. John Jaquet of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle, and Elizabeth, his wife, to James McCullough. Land originally property of Jurian Jansen, dec'd, confirmed to him by Governor Lovelace, March 24, 1668–9, which Aug. 18, 1697, was assigned by Hendrick and Jurian Jansen, the younger, heirs and survivors of said Jurian Jansen, to the heirs and survivors of John Jaquet, late of said Co., dec'd, whereby Peter Jaquet and heir as aforesaid, became possessed of same, who by will devised said tract to his eldest son John, who by his will, dated Feb. 3, 1753, devised same to his wife Christiana during her widowhood with remainder over to his three daughters, Elizabeth, Ann and Ingeborg, without making provision for a child then *in ventre sa mere*, who was born after the death of the said John, which posthumous child is the aforesaid John, the grantor, who after attaining the age of 21 yrs. and also after his mother's death, the said Christiana, Feb. 21, 1786 (date of presentation of petition), presented a petition for partition, which was allowed. Conveyance of grantor's purport.

Liber N, vol. I., p. 488. Deed dated April 1, 1741. Elizabeth Silsbee of the Town of New Castle, widow of Samuel Silsbee, late of said place, dec'd. Nathaniel Silsbee, only son of said decedent, and Judith, his wife, and Philip Janvier and Mary, his wife only daughter of decedent, to John Jaquet, of Swanhook, New Castle Co.

points her son Peter Jaquet, sole executor. Witnesses: Nathaniel Silsbee and Peter Stidham. Probated April 6, 1748 (*Liber* G, vol. I., p. 106).

Judith, although referred to merely by Christian name, was wife of Nathaniel Silsbee.

Peter Jaquet was a member of Immanuel Church at New Castle, his pew being No. 14, June 10, 1728 ("His. of Ch.," p. 108). He was elected warden and vestryman in 1715. They had issue:

504. ELEANOR, bap. Aug. 14, 1716 ("His. of Im. Ch.," p. 181). She seems to have died young, as she is not mentioned in her mother's will.
505. PETER.
506. JOSEPH.
507. NICHOLAS, had a dau., 505a, ANN.
508. JUDITH.
509. JOHN.
510. MARY.
511. CATHARINE.
512. SUSANNA.*

VIII. 505. PETER JAQUETT,† son of Peter Jaquet (480) and Ann ———, was b. in 1718; bap. April 14, 1718 ("His. of Im. Ch.," by Holcomb, p. 182); m. Aug. 14, 1747, Elizabeth Jaquett (O. S. R., p. 401). They resided at Long Hook. He d. Aug. 22, 1772 (Epitaph at Im. Ch., New Castle). She was b. 1729; d. Jan. 31, 1801, (Epitaph of both, "His. of Im. Ch.," by Holcomb, p. 248). The will of Peter Jaquett was dated Oct. 28,

* The above children have not been arranged, possibly, according to seniority, as the exact order of birth has not been ascertained.

† *Liber* C, vol. I., p. 87. Deed dated Jan. 6, 1707. Nicholas Lockyer, of Swanwick, New Castle Co., to Peter Jaquet, Jr., of Swanwick, aforesaid. Conveyance of land called "Fernhook" or "Fynnehook."

Liber Y, vol. I., p. 188. Deed dated Feb. 8, 1720. Wm. Maslander, late of New Castle Co., and Alice, his wife, to Peter Jaquet, of Swanwick, said Co.

Liber Q, vol. I., p. 164. Deed dated Dec. 14, 1748. Joseph Jaquet, of New Castle Hun. and Co., to John Jaquet, of same place. Recites that Peter Jaquet, late of Swanwick, by will dated Jan. 3, *1726*, bequeathed to his son Joseph the land he lately purchased of Col. John French, and also certain land he intended for his son Nicholas which land the grantor, Joseph Jaquet, conveys.

Liber B, vol. I., p. 273. Deed dated Aug. 15, 1704. Peter Jaquet, of New Castle Co. and Mary, his wife, to Benj. Swett, John Hussey, Jun., and Jedediah Hussey, of the Town of New Castle.

1772, but was decreed "no will," as signature was omitted. (It is on file at Wil., Del.) Nov, 17, 1772, admn. was granted on his estate, Elizabeth Jaquett, the widow, and Peter Jaquett, Jr., being appointed admrs. (*Liber* K, p. 53). Her will was dated Dec. 20, 1800, and probated Feb. 18, 1801 (*Liber* O, p. 634).

They had issue:

513. Mary, b. 1751; d. Aug. 20, 1774 (Epitaph, Im. Ch.). Her will was dated Aug. 15, 1774; probated Oct. 5, 1774 (*Liber* K, p. 172).
514. Major Peter Jaquett. (See account hereafter.)
515. Isaac.
516. Nicholas, m. ———. Issue:
    519. Peter, m. Ann Henry. Issue:
        521. Samuel Price, of Radnor, Del. Co., Pa., m. Jane Lawrence. He was a member of the Del. Soc. of the Cincinnati, in right of collateral representation of Major Peter Jaquett. He has since died. They had issue:
            529. Joseph.
            530. Elizabeth.
            531. Hannah.
            532. John.
            533. Edward.
            534. Martha.
            535. Jane.
        522. John.
        523. Isaac, m. ———. Issue:
            536. Ida, m. John Moore.
        524. Thomas R., m. Jane Petty. Issue:
            537. Peter Elwood, m. Alice H. Warren. Issue:
                542. Warren.
                543. Jennie.
            538. Anna Petty.
            539. William Petty.
            540. Samuel.
            541. Sherman.
        525. Edward.
        526. Eliza.
        527. Hannah.
        528. William, m. ———. Issue:
            544. Burke.
            545. Lillie.
            546. Henry.

520. JOHN, b. at Strasburg, Lanc. Co., Pa., March 12, 1797; m. July 4, 1820, Ester Wineland, of Hempfield, Lanc. Co., Pa. He d. July 6, 1882. She was b. Feb. 16, 1797; d. July 26, 1874. Issue:
547. BENJAMIN, b. at Strasburg, Feb. 26, 1821; m. Nov. 3, 1844, Eliza A. Burrows. She was b. at Ticonderoga, Essex Co., N. Y., July 4, 1827. Issue:
557. JOHN GILBERT, b. at Washington, Pa., Aug. 15, 1846; d. Sept. 23, 1847.
558. PERRY, b. at Winslow, Pa., Sept. 10, 1848; d. March 8, 1852.
559. WESLEY, b. at Winslow, July 1, 1850; d. Nov. 15, 1855.
560. MARY MELISSA, b. at Winslow, March 27, 1853.
561. ANNIE ELIZA, b. at Delavau, Wis., Dec. 29, 1858; d. Nov. 16, 1877.
562. FRANK, b. at Adeline, Ogle Co., Ill., Sept. 17, 1861; d. Jan. 12, 1865.
563. MYRON TIMOTHY, b. at Big Root Prairies, Walworth, Wis., Aug. 23, 1856; m. Jan. 24, 1882, Rose Belle Busch; d. Nov. 27, 1883. She was b. at Moxcow, Miss., Feb. 1, 1864. Issue:
564. MYRA ANNIE.
548. MARIA, b. at Scipio, N. Y., June 30, 1822; m. William Davids; d. 1864. Issue:
565. CHARLES and others.
549. JOHN W., b. at Scipio, Dec. 5, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Elvin Davison. She was b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 13, 1896.
550. CATHARINE, b. at Scipio, May 11, 1825; m. 1846, Abraham King. He was b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., July 3, 1824. Issue:
566. MARY FRANCES, b. at Scipio, Aug. 22, 1847; m. May 16, 1871, at Genesee Falls, N. Y., George Howlett. Issue:
570. NELLIE MAY, b. at Perry, N. Y., May 30, 1874.

571. Romaine Allen, b. at Perry, Feb. 22, 1876.

572. Ida Gertrude, b. at Perry, March 1, 1878.

573. Louis Mortimer, b. at Perry, March 30, 1882.

567. Allen, b. at Scipio, Oct. 31, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Mary A. Bottsford. Issue:

574. Minnie Estelle, b. at Leicester, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1873.

568. Alice May, b. at Parma, Mich., May 6, 1856.

569. Alanson L., b. at Parma, Feb. 20, 1858; d. Sept. 15, 1857.

551. Samuel K., b. at Scipio, Feb. 15, 1826; m. Sept. 15, 1851, Abigail King. He was b. at Greenville, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1829. Issue:

575. Darwin B., b. at Scipio, Nov. 5, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Ella L. King. She was b. Oct. 2, 1858. Issue:

581. Frank D., b. at Parma, July 10, 1872.

582. Abigail, b. at Parma, March 1, 1874; d. July 25, 1882.

583. W. S., b. at Parma, June 10, 1876.

584. Arvilla, b. at Parma, Sept. 21, 1878.

585. Arthur C., b. at Parma, May 17, 1880.

586. Lola M., b. at Parma, Oct. 28, 1883.

587. Erna, b. at Parma, June 5, 1885.

588. Bertha, b. at Parma, Aug. 16, 1889.

576. Mary E., b. at Scipio, Jan. 13, 1854.

577. F. C., b. at Parma, Sept. 19, 1858; m. Jan. 28, 1882, Clara L. Manning, of Albion, Mich. Issue:
589. CHARLES W., b. at Albion, Jan. 15, 1883.
590. MARY E., b. at Boulder, Col., Dec. 31, 1886.
578. ESTER, b. at Parma, March 25, 1866.
579. EDWARD, b. at Parma, July 2, 1868.
580. EMMA, b. at Parma, July 2, 1868.

552. CYNTHIA ANN, b. at Scipio, April 26, 1828; m. Henry Dye; d. Dec. 19, 1885. Issue:
591. ESTHER, b. at Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1848; m. March 20, 1874, N. J. Hunter, of Wheeling, W. Va. He was b. July 4, 1846. She m. 2nd, Scott Riley, Oct. 22, 1879. Issue by first marriage:
593. NELLIE, b. April 26, 1875; d. Nov. 21, 1877.

Issue by second marriage; all born at Wheeling:
594. SCOTT, b. Aug. 9, 1880; d. Aug. 12, 1880.
595. CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 9, 1880.
596. ESTHER, b. Dec. 29, 1881.
597. BERNICE, b. Aug. 13, 1882.
598. LIZZIE LEE, b. March 10, 1884.
599. JOHN, b. Nov. 26, 1885.
600. GEVILLA, b. April 3, 1888.
601. RHULE, b. March 13, 1889.

592. Emma Eliza, b. at Auburn, N. Y., May 30, 1852; m. July 16, 1873, Henry Shultheis, of Quincy, Ill. Issue:
602. Mary Maud, b. at Quincy, July 21, 1874.
603. Grace Edna, b. at Quincy, Oct. 22, 1875.

553. Henry, b. at Scipio, Jan. 31, 1830; m. Sept. 26, 1850, Cornelia Howell, of Springport. She was b. Aug. 26, 1830. Issue:
604. Frank Gardner, b. at Union Springs, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1853; m. Dec. 18, 1875, Mary M. Jaquett. She was b. March 27, 1853.
605. Eva Alida, b. at Union Springs, Sept. 29, 1856; m. George E. Tomkins,of Waterbury,Conn., May 12, 1881. He was b. Feb. 18, 1854. Issue:
607. Madeleine Beckwith, b. at Waterbury, Aug. 6, 1882.
608. Emerson Howell, b. at Waterbury, June 14, 1885.
609. Merritt Edward, b. atWaterbury,March 6, 1887.
610. George Ira, b. at Waterbury, July 21, 1888.
606. Nettie C., b. at Union Springs, Sept. 4, 1862; m. Jan. 5, 1884, Everitt Myron Cook, of Cayuga, N. Y. Issue:
611. Everitt Jaquett, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1884.
612. Harold Moody, b. at same place, Jan. 26, 1886; d. Sept. 4, 1886.

613. MARJORIE, b. at same place, April 22, 1888.

614. MARION LOUISE, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1890; d. Sept. 1, 1890.

554. ESTER, b. at Springport, June 30, 1832; d. April 15, 1839.

555. WILLIAM LOGAN, b. at Scipio, July 31, 1834; m. Dec. 29, 1860, Marietta Duncan. She d. April 17, 1880. Issue:

615. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. at Scipio, Sept. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1863.

616. FREDERICK, b. at Scipio, June 29, 1867.

617. DEY, b. at Scipio, Feb. 26, 1870.

618. ALLEN, b. at Scipio, Oct. 18, 1872.

556. ALPHEUS WILBUR, b. at Scipio, Aug. 26, 1839; m. June 11, 1864, Dennis P. Jones. She was b. Feb. 4, 1846. Issue:

619. WILLIAM L., b. at Scipio, June 5, 1865; m. Velma Burgess. Issue:

622. LA FLOYD F., b. March 9, 1890.

620. JOHN N., b. at Scipio, April 10, 1867; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Nellie Welsh, of Buffalo, N. Y.

621. FREDERICK, b. at Scipio, July 21, 1869; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Mary Crapo.

517. SAMUEL,* m. Sarah ———. She was b. 1765; d. May 23, 1832 (Epitaph in Im. Ch.). His will, dated Jan 16, 1829, was probated Nov. 9, 1831 (*Liber* S, p. 441). May 25, 1832, letters of admn. d. b. n. c. t. a. were granted to

* *Liber* E, vol. III., p. 363. Deed dated May 4, 1807. John W. Robinson, of Cecil Co., Md., to Samuel Jaquett, of New Castle Co. Power of Atty.

Liber S, p. 441. Will of Samuel Jaquett, of the Town of New Castle. Dated Jan. 16, 1829. Mentions his wife Sarah Jaquett whom he appts. sole exec. Witnesses: Samuel Carpenter and Jesse Moore. Proved Nov. 9, 1831.

Ibid, p. 512. May 25, 1832. Letters of Admin. d. b. n. c. t. a. granted on est. of Samuel Jaquett, dec'd., to Samuel Jaquett Anderson.

Ibid, p. 513. Will of Sarah Jaquett, of the Town of New Castle. Dated April 7 1832. Mentions her daughter Mary Anderson, her grandson Samuel Jaquett Anderson; she appts. the latter exec. Witnesses: Samuel Carpenter and H. I. Terry. Proved May 25, 1832.

Samuel Jaquett Anderson (*Liber* S, p. 512). Will of Sarah Jaquett, dated April 7, 1832, was probated May 25, 1832 (*Liber* S, p. 513). Issue:

623. Mary, m. ——— Anderson. Her will, dated Aug. 15, 1774, was probated Oct. 5, 1774 (*Liber* K, p. 172). Issue:
    625. Samuel Jaquett.
624. Isaac, b. 1790; d. April 12, 1822 (Epitaph at Im. Ch., New Castle).

518. Dorcas, m. James Barr. Issue:

626. Son, m. ———. Issue:
    633. Mary, m. ——— Butler.
627. Prudence, m. ——— Wilson.
628. Eliza, b. July 17, 1790; m. William Welsh. She d. Oct. 17, 1878; he d. Dec. 16, 1832. Issue:
    634. Mary, m. Robert Black. Issue:
        635. William Welsh, b. Aug. 3, 1833; d.
        636. Isabella, b. Feb. 10, 1836.
        637. Mary Anne, b. June 9, 1838.
        638. Robert, b. July 20, 1840.
        639. James, b. Oct. 23, 1842.
        640. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1844.
        641. Adeline, b. Dec. 18, 1846.
629. Sarah Jane, b. March 15, 1816; m. John F. List; d. July 12, 1891; bur. in Lafayette Cem., Phila. Issue:
    642. Lewis Foreman, b. May 23, 1833; m. Elizabeth Dunn; d. May 2, 1901. Issue:
        648. Jane.
        649. Harry Lewis.
        650. William.
        651. Ella.
        652. Elizabeth.
        653. Alice.
    643. Cecilia, b. March 6, 1836; m. John V. Green. Issue:
        654. Ida, m. Andrew W. Martin.
        655. Frank M., d.
    644. John Frederick, b. Feb. 13, 1838; lawyer; m. Harriet, dau. of Charles Wesley Hepburn and Harriet Maggi. She d. March 29, 1874. Issue:
        656. Sarah Hepburn.
        657. Millicent M., m. April 16, 1895, Durward Earle Burchell. Issue:

663. Edward List, b. Nov. 21, 1900, at Oswego, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1901; bur. at Central Laurel Hill Cem., Phila.

658. Virginia Sower.

659. Maggi Newton, b. Aug. 15, 1865; d. same day.

660. Harriet, d.

661. Antoinia Marie.

662. Frederick Wallace, b. Dec. 15, 1871; d. Jan. 8, 1872.

645. Emma, b. Jan. 15, 1840; m. William Gessler. He d. 1877.

646. Albert, b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. Katharine S. Gordon. Issue:

664. Harriet H., d.

665. Walter Gordon.

666. Maud.

667. Garfield, m. Anna S. Buzby, March 4, 1904.

668. Arthur A.

669. Katharine.

670. Gertrude, d.

647. William Henry, b. Nov. 1, 1844; m. Sept. 8, 1865, Ella Murdoch. She was b. Nov. 10, 1845. Issue:

671. Cecilia Murdoch, m. Sept. 27, 1892, Mark Hollingshead, of Cinn., Ohio.

672. Charles Muirheid, b. June 8, 1868; m. Katharine Kelley.

673. Ella M., b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. Sept. 27, 1892, Robert E. Foster. Issue:

682. John Montgomery.

674. Elliot Harlan.

675. Jennie Noel, b. Dec. 25, 1873; m. Wm. P. Young. Issue:

683. Leonra, b. Oct. 3, 1900.

684. Kenneth.

676. William Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Nellie Light. Issue:

685. Dorothy, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

686. Marian, b. Jan., 1903.
687. Wm. H., b. June 8, 1903.

677. Edith, b. April 17, 1878; m. April 24, 1905, Sidney Alexander Chalfant, M. D.
678. George Crowell, b. June 16, 1880; d. Feb. 23, 1882.
679. Minnie Kendrick, b. July 19, 1884.
680. Leonardo Judd, b. Nov. 20, 1886.
681. Edward Murdoch, b. Sept. 28, 1888.

630. George W., b. July 14, 1824; m. Katharine Garvin; d. Feb. 12, 1901, at Phila. She was b. at Longford, near Dublin, Ireland; d. June 25, 1898, at Phila. Issue:
688. Evan H., b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. Ella M. Brelsford. Issue:
691. Charles B., b. Jan. 1, 1880.
692. Florence H., b. May 30, 1882.
689. Cecilia, b. July 28, 1854; m. Robert B. Sleigh. Issue:
693. Gross, b. Feb. 6, 1879; d. March 29, 1893.
690. George W., b. May 3, 1859; m.

631. Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1826; m. Evan Horn; d. Dec. 26, 1893. Issue:
694. Katharine.
695. George.
696. Ella.

632. Benjamin, b. Feb. 12, 1829; m. Louisa ———.

IX. 514. Major Peter Jaquett,* son of Peter Jaquet (505) and Elizabeth Jaquett, was b. at Long Hook Farm, April 6, 1755; m. Feb. 26, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha Price, Member of Provincial Committee that

* *Liber* N, vol. I., p. 13: Deed dated Aug. 20, 1740. John Richardson, of New Castle Hun. and Co., and Hannah, his wife, to Peter Jaquet, of Long Hook, said Co.

Liber E, vol. II., p. 526. Deed dated March 1, 1783. John Ruth, of New Castle Hun. and Co., and Elizabeth, his wife, one of the children and heirs of Peter Jaquet, late of said place, to Peter Jaquet, of said place, eldest son and heir of said Peter Jaquet, dec'd. Mentions Isaac and Catharine Jaquet, brother and sister of Elizabeth Ruth.

Liber E, vol. II., p. 561. Deed dated April 26, 1784. Lucas Alricks and Susanna, his wife, Nicholas Jaquet and Dorcas Jaquet, all of New Castle Hun. and Co., three of the children and heirs of Peter Jaquet, late of said place, dec'd, to Peter Jaquet, of said place, eldest son and heir of said Peter Jaquet, dec'd. Mentions Isaac and Cath-

MAJOR PETER JAQUETT

(514)

MAJOR PETER JAQUETT

met at Carpenter's Hall July 22, 1774. (O. S. R., p. 767). He d. Sept. 13, 1834. She was b. Nov. 25, 1769; d. May

arine Jaquet, both dec'd, and children of said Peter Jaquet, dec'd. This and the previous deed conveyed grantor's interest in Long Hook farm.

Nov. 17, 1772. Admn. granted on the est. of Peter Jaquet of Long Hook, dec'd.

The will of Peter Jaquet, dated Oct. 28, 1772, is on file at Reg's Office, Wil., Del., but was decreed no will for want of a signature. He is styled as of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle. Mentions his wife Elizabeth, and his children Ann, wife of George Clark, eldest son Peter, to whom he bequeaths "Long Hook," Isaac, Nicholas, Samuel, Mary, Susanna, Elizabeth, Dorcas, Catharine and Rebecca. April 12, 1773, decreed no will.

Liber K, p. 172. Will of Mary Jaquet, of Long Hook. Dated Aug. 15, 1774. Mentions sisters Dorcas and Rebecca Jaquet; her mother Elizabeth Jaquet, whom she appts. sole exec. Witnesses: Peter Stidham, J. Watson and Robt. Bryan. Proved Oct. 5, 1774.

Liber O, p. 634. Will of Elizabeth Jaquet, of New Castle Hun. and Co., widow. Dated Dec. 20, 1800. Mentions her daughter Rebecca Crawford; appts. Robert Barr and her daughter Rebecca Crawford, of the Town of New Castle, execs. Witnesses: William Passmore and Thomas Mageus. Proved Feb. 18, 1801.

Liber D, p. 388. Jan. 19, 1773. Susanna, Peter and Elizabeth Jaquet, minor orphan children of Peter Jaquet, dec'd, choose Robert Bryan as guardian.

Ibid, p. 388, Jan. 19, 1773. George Monro and Robert Bryan, apptd. guardians of Isaac, Nicholas, Dorcas, Catharine, Rebecca and Samuel Jaquet, minor orphan children of Peter Jaquet, dec'd.

Ibid, p. 409. April 20, 1773. Application of said guardians.

Ibid, p. 444. July 20, 1773. Order for valuation of land continued.

Ibid, p. 474. Oct. 19, 1773. Return of valuation of land of Peter Jaquet, dec'd.

Ibid, p. 472. Same date. Robert Bryan apptd. guardian of Nicholas, Dorcas and Samuel Jaquet, minor orphan children of Peter Jaquet, dec'd. Same page. George Monro apptd. guardian of Isaac, Catharine and Rebecca Jaquet, minor orphan children of Peter Jaquet, dec'd. Same page. Account of Elizabeth Jaquet, admx. of Peter Jaquet, dec'd.

Liber E, p. 7. April 18, 1775. Account of Elizabeth Jaquet, exec. of Mary Jaquet.

Liber F, p. 421. April 4, 1786. Samuel Jaquet, minor orphan son of Peter Jaquet, dec'd., chooses Lucas Alrick as guardian.

Liber H, p. 120. Dec. 16, 1794. Petition of Elizabeth Jaquet, widow of Peter Jaquet, dec'd.

Liber F, p. 303. Petition of Peter Jaquet, eldest son of Peter Jaquet, late of New Castle Hun. and Co., dec'd, reciting that the father was possessed of certain lands and died intestate leaving a widow and eleven children, to wit, Nancy, m. to George Clark and died leaving a child Mary, since dec'd, Peter the petitioner, Elizabeth, m. to John Ruth, Isaac, since dec'd, Susanna, m. to Lucas Alricks, Nicholas, Dorcas, Rebecca, Catharine, since dec'd, and Samuel. That the petitioner has attained the age of 21 yrs. Petition for partition.

Liber B, vol. II., p. 499. Deed dated April 18, 1776. John Hill of borough of Wilmington, New Castle Co. and Ann, his wife, to Captain Peter Jaquet, of same place.

Liber H, vol. II., p. 279. Deed dated May 14, 1787. Robert Morris, of Phila., and Mary, his wife, to Peter Jaquet of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle.

Liber W, vol. III., p. 224. Deed dated Mch. 10, 1820. Samuel Wiltbank and Augusta, his wife, of New Castle Co. to Peter Jaquet, of same place.

Ibid, p. 56. Deed dated Oct. 18, 1819. Peter Jaquet of the Hun. and Co. of New Castle and Elizabeth, his wife, to John Cooke, of Phila.

Liber X, vol. III., p. 121. Deed dated March 16, 1820. Peter Jaquett of New Castle Hun. and Co., and Elizabeth, his wife, to Samuel Wiltbank, of same place.

Liber H, p. 340. May 21, 1799. Peter Jaquett, of Long Hook, apptd. guardian of Maria and Sarah Jaquett, minor orphan children of Jesse Jaquett, dec'd.

5, 1834. Both bur. at Old Swede's Church, Wil., Del. He was commissioned Ensign in Captain Henry Darby's Company, Col. Hazlett's Regiment of Del. State Troops, in Continental Service, Jan. 17, 1776: Second Lieutenant, Col. Hall's Del. Reg., Continental Establishment, Nov. 27, 1776; Captain (in same reg.), Apr. 5, 1777, and served to close of war; brevetted Major, Sept. 30, 1783; Vice-President of the Del. State Soc. of the Cincinnati from July 8, 1795 to its dissolution. ("History of the Del. State Soc. of the Cincinnati," by Capt. Henry Hobart Bellas, pp. 12, 24, 26, 60). Col. Asa Bird Gardiner, states that he was promoted to Captain Jan. 4, 1777. He was retained in service with one of the four Del. Companies until Nov. 15, 1783, when he was honorably retired on disbandment of his command. The will of Major Peter Jaquett was dated June 18, 1834. He provides for a slab to be placed over the graves of his wife and himself and upon which was to be engraved, in addition to the usual dates, his Revolutionary services; he provides a sum for repairs of the old "Trinity Church House" in Wilmington and the stone wall around the churchyard; he bequeaths to his nephew Peter, son of his deceased brother Nicholas Jaquett, his Bible, containing births, marriages and deaths of the family; also his Revolutionary Diploma (of membership in the Cincinnati), signed by Generals Washington and Knox, and his two Revolutionary swords and musket; he makes bequests to Maria Jaquett, wife of Lawrence Greatrake, and her sister Sarah Jaquett, adopted daughters of his late wife; Mary Ann Greatrake, wife of Captain Roberts, and her sister Maria Greatrake, wife of Mr. Southerland, and Sarah Greatrake and Lydia Greatrake, daughters of Eliza Greatrake; his nephew Peter Jaquett, son of his deceased brother Nicholas Jaquett; to children of deceased sister Susan Alrich; to children of his deceased sister Dorcas Barr; to children of deceased sister Elizabeth Ruth; and to children of deceased brother Samuel. He appoints his nephews Peter S. Alrich and Peter Jaquett, Executors —Witnesses: James W. Thompson, William Gailey,

John M. Smith and James Sorden. Probated Sept. 16, 1834 (*Liber* T, p. 102). See 1st Ed. for full account of Major Jaquett. His portrait is reproduced from the original in possession of the family of Benjamin F. Methven, Esq., (452). "History of Delaware," by J. Thos. Scharf, p. 212: "On the South side of the Christiana where it forms a point, is a tract of land for a century or more known as Long Hook Farm. It was the patrimonial estate of Major Peter Jaquett, who served with distinction as an officer in the First Delaware Regiment during the Revolution. His remains were borne to the grave by sixty young men, who thus wished to do honor to his memory. . . . He was one of the first converts of this region to Methodism during the visit here of George Whitefield. His house was known far and near and was visited by many persons who shared his hospitality. Washington, Lafayette and Bishop White were among his guests. He was one of the ideal patriots of the great struggle for independence, and he never wearied relating the stories of that eventful period, describing many thrilling scenes in which he was a participant. He was a great favorite of children, and loved to relate to them the stories of the past. By his house on the North side of the Causeway were tall sycamore trees, lofty poplars and beautiful evergreens. The birds of early springtime early visited him, built their nests in the shady places around his mansion, tuned their voices with sweet melody to entertain the old veteran and his guests, and remained until late in the fall. A beautiful ivy vine covered one end of the dwelling. It was gathered from the castle where Mary, Queen of Scots, was imprisoned, and presented to Mrs. Jaquett. She, also, cultivated the first Champney rose in this vicinity, and was a great lover of the beautiful in nature."

Ibid., p. 255:

"Peter Jaquett was born on the family estate of Long Hook, on the Christiana opposite Wilmington, and enlisted in Haslet's regiment early in 1776. He was by Haslet's side when the latter was killed at the battle of Princeton,

and subsequently joined Hall's battalion as Captain of the Fourth Company. It was a Wilmington tradition that when Baron De Kalb was fatally wounded at the Battle of Camden he fell into the arms of Jaquett.

"The major served from 1776 until the close of the war, spending but six weeks at home in all that time. He was in thirty-two battles and many skirmishes, and was twice wounded, though not severely. When Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown ended the war he was at the South and was placed by General Greene in charge of a party of sick and wounded men, with instructions to convey them home, which he succeeded in doing after many hardships. Passing through Virginia, they were made welcome at the home of a patriot, where a lady presented Jacquett with some gold pieces which she had secreted. In after years he repaid her heirs the principal and interest, amounting to over five hundred dollars. He arrived at home, broken down in health, to find that his estates had almost gone to ruin during his absence. His physician directed him to take a voyage to the West Indies in search of renewed vigor, but he had no money to spend on such a trip. Joseph A. Tatnall, the miller, offered him twelve hundred barrels of flour, with the proceeds of which he paid the expenses of his journey and returned in full physical soundness. He survived until September 13, 1834, and was eighty years old when he died. He was buried by the side of his wife, Eliza Price, of Chester, Pa., in the Old Swedes' Cemetery. The stone above his grave records his eminent services to his country. He left no issue."

Ibid., p. 262:

Legislature appropriated £100 to Captain Peter Jacquett.

Ibid., p. 280:

Peter Jaquett mentioned among those who agreed to form a military corps, for the defense of the borough of Wilmington, June 18, 1812.

"The Pennsylvania Magazine," vol. IX., p. 459 (In poss. of the Penn. His. Soc.):

The name of Captain Peter Jaquett appears in the Delaware Detachment, 1782.

"The Revolutionary Soldiers of Delaware. A paper read by Wm. G. Whiteley, Esq., before the two Houses of the Delaware Legislature, February 15, 1875. Printed by order of the Legislature. Wilmington, Delaware. James & Webb, Printers. 1875." Page 47. (In poss. of the Penn. His. Soc.)

In speaking of the Regiment of St. Clair, is quoted, "I distinctly recollect two of the officers of this regiment, Major Bennet and Major Jacquett. . . . Major Peter Jacquett was a small, thick set man. His family were quite large land-holders in New Castle Hundred. After the war he settled on his farm at the end of the Causeway, on the road from Wilmington to New Castle, and lived there till his death in 1834. He and Bennett, unlike soldiers generally, were not friends; they had not spoken to each other for years prior to Jacquett's death. From what I have heard of Jacquett, it was a hard matter for any one to keep on speaking terms with him. He was a cross, morose, quarrelsome man. Upon one occasion, having lost some wheat, he, without cause, accused a neighbor, a very respectable man, a Mr. Thomas Tatlow, of stealing it, and wherever he went he was open and loud in his assertion that 'Tom Tatlow was a thief.' Tatlow sued him for slander, and recovered quite a heavy verdict. The late Judge Booth, who was his counsel, in explaining to him his liability for his charge against Tatlow, told him that certain language was actionable in itself, that is, if he called Tatlow a thief, or charged him with any other felony, Tatlow could recover without showing any special damage, but that there were certain names which he could call him, without rendering himself liable to damages, unless Tatlow could show special damage. This explanation of the Judge was the old soldier's chance. He persuaded the Judge to put these words on paper, and wherever and whenever he afterward met Tatlow, he would out with his paper, and beginning at the first would go through the roll of names, so long as Tatlow remained in earshot.

"The inscription upon his tomb in the old Swedes' Church, in Wilmington, states:

"That he was born April 6th, 1754, and died upon his farm at Crane Hook, September 13, 1834, aged 80 years.

"That he joined the Delaware Regiment, January 4th, 1776, and was in every general engagement under Washington which took place in Delaware, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York and the Eastern States; was ordered South to the Southern Army under Bates, and with the brave De Kalb was in the battle of Camden, where the Delaware Regiment of eight companies was reduced to two, of ninety-six men each, and when the command devolved on Kirkwood and himself as oldest captains. Was in the battles of Guilford, second battle of Camden, siege of '96, and battle of the village of that name; battle of Eutaw Springs, and in every other battle under Greene, until the capture of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

"This is a little too strongly and freely drawn, but is, in the main, true. Major Jacquett left no children."

Ibid., p. 28:

"Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. David Hall, for the month of February, 1780. Date of Commission 1777, April 5, 4th company, Captain Peter Jaquett."

Ibid., p. 52:

"Address from the officers of the Delaware Regiment, to the Honourable, the Representatives in the General House of Assembly, of the Delaware State, now sitting in Wilmington, Dec. 4th, 1779.

"We, the Officers of the Delaware Regiment, do, in the most grateful manner, thank the Honourable, the House of Assembly, for the two generous Resolves they were pleased to pass in our favor. But whilst we thus express our gratitude, we cannot but complain, that through some defect in the Resolves, or neglect in those who were intrusted with the execution of them, we find our situation little better than it was before they were passed. We have yet received but two months of the supplies allowed, and have no prospect of receiving any more, as Colonel

Craighead informs the Commanding officer in a letter, dated October 7th, '79, that he has received but 1400 pounds to purchase a quarterly supply of necessaries, that it is inadequate to the purpose, and therefore desires we will each take a dividend of that money in lieu of the necessaries which we are entitled to receive from him, by the Resolve of the Honourable House. This desire we must refuse to comply with, for we cannot conceive that the Honourable House would wish we should compound with Colonel Craighead, and accept one-third of the value, instead of the articles; as this would, in a very great measure, deprive us of the benefit of the Resolve, and again subject us to suffer by the depreciation of our currency, which evil their resolve was generously intended to prevent.

"We further beg leave to acquaint the Honourable House that of the suit of clothes, which they have ordered us to be supplied with, though the season is so far advanced, none of us have received a full suit, some, not one article, and in general, we want many things that are difficult to obtain, and cannot be dispensed with at this season, but at the risk of our health.

"We would also beg leave to represent to the Honourable House, how necessary a part of an officer's dress a hat is, and that we imagine a mistake only was the cause of its not being enumerated among the other articles of clothing, and, therefore, hope they will be pleased to allow us that useful article. We also hope the Honourable House will continue their bounty by allowing us a suit of clothes yearly, at least whilst the currency remains depreciated.

"Laboring under many difficulties which the distance from our respective homes, and the general depreciation of the money had thrown among us, we were once before obliged to make application to the Honourable House for their assistance in removing or alleviating them. The spirit of generosity shown in their resolves on that occasion, encourages us to submit this to their consideration, confident that the welfare and honor of the

Regiment, that claims this patronage, are next to the happiness of their country, their greatest wish, and that upon this representation of our case, they will minutely enquire, from what cause their resolves have not been executed, and make such provision for their execution, as will in future prevent applications of this kind from their

Very humble servants,

C. P. Bennett, L. D.	Peter Jacquet, Capt. D. R.
Edw. Roche, Lt. and P. M.	J. Learmouth, Capt. D. R.
T. Anderson, Lt. and Q. M.	John Wilson, Capt. D. R.
R. Gilder, Surgeon.	Daniel P. Cox, Lieut.
John Platt, S. Mate.	Henry Duff, Lieut.
J. Vaughn, M. D. R.	E. Skillington, Lieut.
Robert Kirkwood, C. D. R.	Chas. Kidd, Lieut.
John Corse, Lt. D. R.	S. McWilliams, Ens. D. R."

"The Pennsylvania Magazine," vol. IX., p. 451:

For account of the Delaware Regiment during the War, of which Major Jaquett was a member, see "The Delaware Regiment in the Revolution. Narrative of the Services of the Delaware Regiment with Captain McKennan during the Revolutionary War. By Major C. P. Bennett, Late Governor of Delaware, a Lieutenant under Captain McKennan."

"Whitely," p. 22:

"In a return made on December 22nd, 1776, of the Delaware Regiment, Ensign Peter Jaquett is mentioned."

"Reminiscences of Wilmington in Familiar Village Tales, Ancient and New," by Elizabeth Montgomery. In poss, of the Penn. His. Soc. Chaps. VI., VII:

"Full account of Major Peter Jaquett."

Ibid., p. 81:

"Opposite the town, a curvature of the Christiana forms a point of land called Long Hook farm, the patrimonial estate of Major Peter Jaquett. . . . He was borne hence to his grave, in the old Swedes' Cemetery, over two miles, by sixty young men, as a tribute

of their respect for his Revolutionary services, and we record it as a tribute of ours for their national feelings."

Ibid., p. 82:

"On the first day of January, 1776, his services were enlisted as ensign."

Ibid., p. 237:

Inscription on the tomb of Major Peter Jaquett.

"Sacred to the Memory of Major Peter Jaquett, a distinguished officer of the Revolution Army, who died at his residence—Long Hook farm—near this City, September 13th, A. D. 1834, in the 80th year of his age, having been born on the 6th of April, 1755. On the fourth of January, 1776, he joined the Delaware Regiment, and until April, 1780, he was in every general engagement under Washington, which took place in Delaware, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York and the Eastern States. He was then ordered to join the Southern army under General Gates; and with the brave De Kalb he was in the battle of Camden, of the 16th of August, in which the Delaware Regiment, consisting of eight companies, was reduced to two only, of ninety-six men each, the command of which devolved upon his brave comrade Kirkwood and himself, as the oldest officers left of this gallant band. He was also in the battle of Guilford Court House, the second battle of Camden, and in the battle of Eutaw Springs. He assisted in the siege of '96, and capture of the village of that name; and was also in every action and skirmish under General Green, in whose army he remained until the capture of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. He returned to his native State in 1782, and in 1794 married Eliza P. Price, daughter of Elisha Price, of Chester, Pa., and, as a farmer, he lived upon his paternal estate until his death. The brave and honored soldier—the kind and obliging neighbor and friend.

"Beneath this stone also repose the remains of Eliza P. Jaquett,

Wife of Major Peter Jaquett, who was born November 25th 1769, and died May 5th 1834. She was an af-

fectionate and devoted wife, a kind and humane mistress, and a warm and untiring friend. In early life she became a regular member of the Episcopal Church, to which and its ordinances she always remained devotedly attached, trusting to her Saviour alone for pardon and forgiveness, and in his gracious promises for the hope of a blessed immortality.

"Hear what the voice from Heaven declares
To those in Christ who die Released from all their cares,
They reign with him on high."

From *The Home News*, Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa., March 18, 1887:

"Obituary of Maj. Peter Jaquett.

"Preservative of the name and fame of a good man and a hero, we are asked to republish the following obituary of Major Peter Jaquett, who died September 12,* 1834:

"The deceased was a soldier of the Revolution, and one of the bravest of those brave men who have immortalized the most glorious page in our country's history. In January, 1775, at the age of 20, he received the appointment of lieutenant in the gallant regiment of Delaware, and in January following was promoted to a captaincy. In both ranks his gallant friend and comrade, Kirkwood, was his senior by one day. From the very commencement of the war to its close, Major Jaquett was in constant and active service, with the single intermission of a furlough of above three months. During that period he was engaged in thirty battles in the field, besides sieges and storms. In every general engagement that was fought between New York and Charleston, Kirkwood commanding the *first*, and Jaquett the *second* company of Delaware, fought shoulder to shoulder in the front of the battle—for the Delaware regiment was always there. We dwell with melancholy, but justifiable and patriotic pride, on the merits and

* 13th

services of that gallant corps, which during the War of Independence enlisted more than 4000 men, and at its close was reduced by battle and death to two companies, Kirkwood's and Jaquett's collected from the fragments of repeated and desperate conflicts. Major Caleb P. Bennett, the present Governor of our State, remains the only survivor of the commissioned officers of the regiment. Delaware makes but a poor figure on the pension list; few, very few of her Revolutionary soldiers survive to partake of the bounty or swell the burden of their country—their bones lay whitening on the fields of Princeton, Long Island, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Camden, Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Ninety-six and Eutaw—days in which the Delaware regiment was relied on as the *élite* of the army, always prompt with the bayonet, and never turning its back upon the foe.

"In all these battles Major Jaquett was an ardent participator; at Camden, where the Delaware regiment was cut down from *eight* companies to *two*, and he and Kirkwood were the only captains that survived—where the brave De Kalb, expiring under multiplied wounds, with his dying breath expressed his admiration and invoked the blessing of heaven upon the brave Delawares and Marylanders who had fought by his side; at Cowpens, where the Delawares and Marylanders, under Col. Howard, turned the tide of battle, routed Tarleton's legion and secured a splendid victory; at Eutaw, where they advanced with trailed arms upon the chivalry of England, and drove them from the field at the bayonet's point. In these, and in all the general actions fought in the Southern and Middle States, Jaquett and his comrades were to be seen fighting where the battle was hottest, and never retreating but from the sternest necessity, and then with their faces to the foe. Many instances of the gallant bearing of Major Jaquett have been related to us, one of which we cannot forbear to put on record. In the disastrous battle of Camden, and in the heat of that bloody conflict, the Baron De Kalb, while standing a little in ad-

vance of the Delaware regiment, had his horse shot under him, and as he lay endeavoring to extricate himself, a British horseman rushed upon him and was upon the point of putting the gallant veteran to the sword, when Jaquett sprung from the line, drove his spontoon through the Englishman, in sight of both armies, secured his horse and placed the Baron upon it. At this moment De Kalb received a fatal wound and fell into the arms of Jaquett, to whom his last words were expressive of gratitude and admiration of his daring conduct.

"When the war had ceased and his country's independence was secured, Major Jaquett retired to his paternal farm—Long Hook—on the banks of the Christiana, where he resided to the day of his death. Here, retired from the busy scenes of the world, he led the life of an independent gentleman—seeking nothing for himself, but taking a warm interest in the growing prosperity of the country which he had so well served. His constitution, unbroken by the toils and sufferings of eight campaigns, was vigorous and robust; his habits temperate and regular; and he enjoyed uninterrupted health until within a few months, when the death of his wife—she who for forty years had been the faithful and affectionate partner of his joys and cares—struck a blow from which he never recovered. The heart of the old soldier broke under this dispensation—he dragged out a weary existence for a few months, but the spirit and animation which in a remarkable degree distinguished him, had fled forever.

"His death was characteristic of his life—he met the king of terrors with the calm intrepidity of a soldier, and just before he died, feeling his end approaching, he directed his attendants to raise him on his feet, that he might die standing—and breathed his last while they were complying with his wishes.

"His remains were interred on the 15th, in the burying ground of the old Swedes' Church, with all the honors due to a distinguished soldier and patriot. A detachment of the Washington Grays, under Lieut. Ritchie, attended to pay the last military honors to the veteran. Sixty young men from Wilmington repaired to his residence to bear

his honored remains to their resting place, a distance of more than two miles. The Governor of the State, his last surviving comrade, was there as principal mourner; the Mayor and City Council and a vast concourse of citizens closed the procession. The bells were tolling during the day, and a volley of musketry fired by the detachment gave notice that the grave had closed over as brave and true a soldier as ever drew his sword for his country."

VIII. 506. Lieut. Joseph Jaquet,* son of Peter Jaquet (480) and Ann ———, m. Susanna Jaquett (368), dau. of Peter Jaquet (352) and Martha ———, April 17, 1750, the Rev. Israel Acrelius performing the ceremony (O. S. R., 685). They resided in New Castle Hundred. After the death of her first husband, she m. Hance Jaquett, Oct. 28, 1783. Dec. 26, 1788, admn. of the estate of Hance Jaquett was granted, the widow Susanna renouncing (*Liber* M, p. 297). Joseph Jaquet was commissioned a Third Lieutenant April 6, 1776, First Battalion, Captain Lewis Farmer's Company, Penna. Rifle Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Miles; promoted to Second Lieutenant May 28, 1776; killed in battle on Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776 (Pa. Ar., 2nd Ser., vol. X., p. 201). Aug. 21, 1778, admn. on his estate was granted to John Young and John David Willpert (Phila., *Liber* I, p. 10). May 20, 1791, a pension was granted Susannah Jaquet in consequence of the death of her first husband (Phila., Orphans' Court, *Liber* No. 16, 1791–1793, pp. 28, 30). Aug. 6, 1794, the Comm. of Pa. granted two tracts of land, of two hundred acres each, to Susanna Jaquet, in trust for herself and her children, in recognition of the services of her first husband, said tracts being No. 509, situate in District No. 3, and No. 1594, situate in District No. 8, both on the West side of the Allegheny

* *Liber* Q, vol. I., p. 164. Deed dated Dec. 14, 1748. Joseph Jaquet of New Castle Hun. and Co. to John Jaquet, of same place. Mentions that Peter Jaquet, late of Swanwick in said Co., in his will dated Jan. 3, *1726*, bequeathed to his son, the aforesaid Joseph, certain land purchased of Col. John French, which he had intended for his son Nicholas Jaquet. Conveyance of said land with other land bequeathed to said Joseph Jaquet.

Liber S, vol. I., p. 503. Deed dated Nov. 15, 1757. Joseph Jaquet, of the Town of New Castle, and Susanna, his wife, to William Bedford, of Phila.

River, in Westmoreland Co., said grants being pursuant to an "Act for directing the mode of Distributing the Donation Lands promised to the Troops of this Commonwealth," approved Feb. 24, 1785. These lands were conveyed by her son, Thomas Jaquet (See 1st Edition for full particulars relating to these lands). The will of Susanna Jaquet was dated Nov. 5, 1799, and she was styled as of Phila. She makes bequests to her son Thomas Jaquett; her grandson Joseph Jaquett, and her granddaughter Rachel Jaquett. She appoints Dr. Joseph Pfeiffer, of the Northern Liberties, and his daughter Elizabeth Loughead, of the same place, widow, Executors. Witnesses: Mary W. Veran, Abm. Shoemaker and Danl. Addis. Probated May 1, 1844 (*Liber* No. 17, p. 182). Lieut. Joseph Jaquet and Susanna, his wife, had issue:

697. Thomas,

698. Rachel, m. Joseph Wilde, April 29, 1778, by the Rev. Lawrence Girelius (O. S. R., p. 749). (In the Bible of Rev. Wm. Bryant is recorded the death of "Mrs. Rachel Wilde, sister of Thos. Jaquett," without date.)

IX. 697. Thomas Jaquett, son of Lieut. Joseph Jaquet (506) and Susanna Jaquet (368), was b. 1761; m. Nov. 11, 1791, Mary, dau. of Dr. Francis Joseph Pfeiffer and Ann Margaret Becker, at the Second Pres. Ch., Phila. ("Marriages in Pa. prior to 1800," p. 575; see "Genealogy of Dr. Francis Joseph Pfeiffer and his descendants," by E. J. Sellers, 1899). They resided at Phila. He d. July 7, 1828, and his burial is mentioned in the records of the Second Pres. Ch., Phila., but his grave has not been found. His wife was b. July 22, 1764 (Bible of her father, in poss. of the writer); bap. May 14, 1794 (Second Pres. Ch. Rec.); d. Mar. 16, 1796, and bur. in her father's private burial ground; her remains were removed Jan. 23, 1851, to South Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila., to the Pfeiffer lot. After the death of his first wife, Thomas Jaquett m. May 15, 1799 (Second Pres. Ch. Rec., "Marriages in Pa.," p. 575) Temperance, widow of Dr. Samuel Kennedy. She was the dau. of Job and Phebe Smith, of Alloways

REV. JOSEPH JAQUETT

(699)

Creek, Salem Co., N. J., and was b. 1767. She m. Dr. Samuel Kennedy, Sept. 22, 1791 (Pa. Ar., 2nd Ser., vol. IX., p. 577). He d. at Charleston, S. C., during an epidemic of the yellow fever. She d. Feb. 25, 1824 (Second Pres. Ch. Rec.), and was bur. in the Second Pres. Ch. yard. Issue by first marriage:

699. Joseph.
700. Rachel.

Issue by second m.:

701. Peter, b. March 20, 1800; bap. June 10, 1800; bur. Oct. 4, 1842 (Second Pres. Ch. Rec.)
702. Anthony, b. Jan. 9, 1802; bap. April 7, 1802; d. May 22, 1824 (*Ibid.*).
703. Julian, b. April 13, 1803, bap. July 14, 1803 (*Ibid.*).
704. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1807; bap. Feb. 4, 1808 (*Ibid.*).
705. Elijah Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1809; bap. Feb. 2, 1810 (*Ibid.*).

X. 699. Rev. Joseph Jaquett, son of Thomas Jaquett (697) and Mary Pfeiffer, was b. at Phila., March 11, 1794; bap. May 14, 1794 (Second Pres. Ch. Rec.); m. Dec. 3, 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Fenwick [Finnix] Stretcher and Elizabeth Jaudon. (See "Allied Families of Delaware," by E. J. Sellers, 1901, and "The Jaudon Family," by the same, 1890.) Their marriage certificate, signed by Bishop White, is in poss. of the writer. He d. May 24, 1869, and was bur. May 26, 1869, in the Stretcher vault at St. Peter's Prot. Epis Ch., Phila. She was b. at Phila., Dec. 27, 1802; bap. May 24, 1805 (St. Peter's Prot. Epis. Ch.); d. May 25, 1882, and bur. in same vault. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop White, Nov. 16, 1821, and a priest, Dec. 22, 1822 (certificates in poss. of writer). Portraits of Rev. Joseph Jaquett and his wife are in poss. of their dau., Mrs. Davis W. Sellers, Phila.

The following obituary notice, written by the Rev. Dr. Van Pelt, appeared in *The Episcopalian* of June 2, 1869:

"JAQUETT.—The Rev. Mr. Jaquett, whose departure from this life was announced in the last issue of *The Episcopalian*, was a native

of this City and a grandson of Dr. Joseph Pfeiffer, an eminent physician, well known to the inhabitants of Philadelphia of the last generation.

"He was ordained both Deacon and Presbyter by Bishop White, and was, by him, much respected for his piety and learning.

"At an early period of his ministry he became Rector of St. James the Greater, Bristol, Pa., and subsequently of St. Matthew's, Francisville, Philadelphia. His health having failed, he assumed the charge of no other Parish; but, while strength permitted, cheerfully, and without remuneration, assisted his clerical brethren in the discharge of their various duties. Of him it may be truly said, that he never turned a deaf ear to the cry of distress, or hesitated to bear the consolation of religion to the habitation of woe.

"Being thoroughly acquainted with the original languages of the Scriptures, he devoted a large portion of his time to the instruction of theological students in Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac and Arabic; and not a few are there of our Bishops and Presbyters who are indebted to him for much that they know of these important studies.

"In connection with the late Isaac Leeser, V. D. M. Synagogue, Mikva Israel, Philadelphia, he edited the first American copy of the Hebrew Bible; and in the Latin introduction of that work, by Mr. Leeser, the literary and linguistic attainments of Mr. Jaquett are most gracefully acknowledged.

"It is a remarkable fact, that in the library of the deceased, there is not to be found a single volume of published sermons. In his preparations for the pulpit he depended solely on his Bible, the aid of God's Holy Spirit, and the promptings of his own well furnished mind.

"With the Chinese, Japanese, Persian, Turkish, Sanscrit, Gaelic, Welsh, Irish and Manx he had made himself more or less familiar. In reality, it may be asserted that there was scarcely a tongue spoken among the nations of the earth of which he had not some knowledge. To those who are curious about these matters a sight of the books which he possessed would be a rare treat. Among them are copies of most of the grammars and lexicons that have ever issued from the press.

"But better than all this treasure of human lore, was the religious character of our deceased friend. He was, pre-eminently, 'a man of God.' Deprived for the last seven years of sight, unable to distinguish between the glare of noonday and midnight darkness, not a murmur escaped his lips. He endured this severe dispensation of Providence with a patience and resignation which were emphatically wonderful. No one visiting him would have supposed for a moment that he was bearing so heavy a load of sorrow. Such entire forgetfulness of self, such sweet serenity of mind, such strong faith in the Divine wisdom and goodness, such heartfelt interest in the welfare and happiness of others, it has never been our lot to behold. It

would be no departure from truth to say that he was pure-minded as an infant, thinking evil of none, esteeming all others better than himself. Seeking not the honor that man can give, his only desire appeared to be to grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Among the last distinct words which he was heard to utter, were these—'I have no doubt of my acceptance with God.' "

His death was adverted to with terms of respect to his memory by Bishop Stevens in his Episcopal address to the 86th Diocesan Convention of this State.

In a letter (the original of which is in the possession of E. J. Sellers) by George Sharswood, Chief Justice of Penna. (who had been a student of Mr. Jaquett of the Syriac language), to Townsend Ward, Esq., Secretary of the Historical Society of this State, he is thus referred to:

"My Dear Sir,

"I was very much pleased to observe the notice of the Rev. Joseph Jaquett in a note to Acrelius. I wish I had been consulted before—for I think I could have added some traits of his character which would be interesting. That he was a very profound and accurate Oriental scholar is unquestionable. He published together with the learned Jewish Rabbi Rev. Isaac Leeser in 1850 an edition of the Hebrew Bible—remarkable for its perfect correctness. I doubt if there is an error in a point in the whole volume. Mr. Jaquett was a firm believer in the antiquity and inspiration of the Hebrew point—that they were the work of Ezra and the men of the Great Synagogue—upon the return of the Jews from the captivity, when the language ceased to be spoken, for the purpose of preserving its proper pronunciation, and that in this work as in collecting the canon they were under the immediate influence of the Holy Spirit. This was with him a favorite theme and he would descant upon it by the hour. He was also what has been termed a literalist—a believer in the exact fulfillment according to the letter of the prophecies in regard to the personal advent of our Saviour and the latter-day. 'Yes,' I have often heard him say 'his feet shall stand in that day upon the Mount of Olives which is before Jerusalem on the east and the Mount of Olives shall cleave, &c.' Zech. xiv, 4. His religion was of the purest and best kind—recognizing as a Christian brother all who loved the Lord Jesus Christ without regard to sect or party. He began to take great interest before he died in the question of the agreement of science with the Bible, and its confirmation or otherwise by the researches of Archæologists. But to meet the most attractive feature in his character was his simplicity. He was guileless as a child. I

never saw a man who so entirely possessed that ornament of a meek and quiet spirit which in the sight of God is of great price. I have seen him in a variety of circumstances—one under a very great trial—and I could not but admire the work of grace in the human soul in producing from our nature such a model of humility, gentleness, forbearance and love. He was the most tender and affectionate of husbands and fathers, and it is a great source of satisfaction with me that it fell to my lot to be of his profit and to enjoy his friendship and confidence.

"Very truly y'rs
"Geo. Sharswood
"Philada. Sept. 29‖74

"Townsend Ward Esq."

They had issue:

706. Finnix Stretcher, M. D., b. Sept. 12, 1831; member of the Class of '49, Univ. of Pa.; graduate of the Medical College of Pennsylvania, March 4, 1854; surgeon in the 65th Pa. Reg., Fifth Cavalry ("His. of Pa. Vol.," by Bates, Vol. II., p. 577), being mustered into service Dec. 22, 1861; resigned Feb. 24, 1862; d. Dec. 11, 1870; bur. Dec. 13, 1870, in Stretcher vault, St. Peter's Prot. Epis. Ch., Phila. His portrait is in poss. of the writer.

707. Anna Frances.

708. Joseph Pfeiffer, b. 1841; bap. July 9, 1841 (St. Peter's Rec.); d. Nov. 24, 1852; bur. Nov. 26, 1852, in Stretcher vault, St. Peter's, Phila. His portrait is in poss. of the writer.

XI. 707. Anna Francis Jaquett, dau. of Rev. Joseph Jaquett (699) and Elizabeth Stretcher, was b. at Phila., Jan. 23, 1838; m. July 22, 1858, David Wampole Sellers, son of Samuel Sellers and Barbara Ann Wampole, at St. Peter's Prot. Epis. Ch., Phila., by Rev. Wm. H. Odenheimer. He was b. at Phila., May 11, 1833; admitted to the Phila. Bar May 11, 1854; d. Dec. 24, 1901, and was bur. Dec. 28, 1901, in the Stretcher vault, St. Peter's, Phila. (For full account, see "Partial Genealogy of the Sellers and Wampole Families," by E. J. Sellers, 1903.) They had issue:

709. Anna Frances, b. at Phila., Aug. 16, 1859; m. at her father's residence, April 21, 1892, by Rev. Samuel Gregory Lines, Rector of the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York,

N. Y., to Edward Page Vogels. He was b. at Phila., April 2, 1855. Issue:

717. Eleanor Stockton, b. at Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 19, 1896.

718. David Sellers, b. at same place, June 20, 1900.

710. Elizabeth Louisa, b. at Phila., March 21, 1861; m. at the residence of her brother, Edwin Jaquett Sellers, Oct. 28, 1903, by Rev. Richard H. Nelson, D. D., Rector of St. Peter's Prot. Epis. Ch., Phila., to Peter Marshall, son of John Marshall, of Stirling, Scotland, and Mary Howe Marshall, his wife. He was b. at Brunnerton, New Zealand, July 8, 1869. He is superintendent of the Eastern Extension Cable Company, at Shanghai, China, where they reside.

711. Mary, b. at Phila., Dec. 31, 1862; m. at St. Peter's, Phila., by the Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D. D., to George Howard Stirling, of Baltimore Co., Md., June 3, 1895. He was b. April 25, 1860. They reside at Towson, Md. Issue:

719. David Sellers, b. Aug. 16, 1896.

720. Philip Sellers, b. June 1, 1898.

721. Francis Elder, b. Jan. 21, 1901.

712. Florence, b. at Phila., April 22, 1864; m. at St. Peter's, Phila., by Rev. Thomas F. Davies, D. D., to Marcellus, son of the late Ferdinand Coxe and Fanny Travis Cochran, of Phila., June 2, 1885. Issue:

722. Francis Travis, b. at Phila., March 13, 1889.

713. Edwin Jaquett, b. at Phila., July 25, 1865; graduate of University of Pa., June 15, 1886, degree of A. B.; degrees of LL.B. and A. M., June 5, 1889; admitted to Phila. Bar June 15, 1889; m. June 6, 1894, at St. Peter's, Phila., by Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D. D., to Blanche Bingham, dau. of Michael Ehret, of Phila., and his late wife, Ellen Cathcart. She was b. at Phila., Oct. 15, 1871 (for full account, see "Sellers and Wampole Families," 1903, by the writer). He is a member of the Delaware State Soc. of the Cincinnati through eligibility derived from the services of Lieut. Joseph Jaquet (504). Issue:

723. Ellen Jaquett, b. at Phila., March 6, 1895; bap. at St. Peter's, Dec. 1, 1895.

714. Charles Jaquett, b. at Phila., March 21, 1867; d. Feb. 9, 1868; bur. in Stretcher vault, St. Peter's, Phila.

715. Sydney Jaquett, b. at Phila., Nov. 29, 1868; d. at Atlantic City, N. J., Aug. 21, 1887; bur. at St. Peter's, Aug. 24, 1887.

716. Agnes, b. at Phila., July 21, 1873; m. Nov. 26, 1904, at the residence of her brother, Edwin Jaquett Sellers, 1830 Pine St., Phila., by Rev. W. W. Groton, D. D., Asst. Rector of St Peter's Prot. Epis. Ch., Phila., Clinton

Millingar Bidwell, of Pittsburg, Pa. She d. May 19, 1906, and was bur. at St. Peter's, May 21, 1906. He was b. May 24, 1858 (See Bidwell Gen., *American Ancestry*, by Joel Munsell's Sons, Vol. IX., p. 6). Issue:

714. Clinton Millingar, b. at Phila., March 30, 1906; bap. at his father's residence, 2209 De Lancey Place, Phila., May 16, 1906, by the Rev. Edward M. Jefferys, Rector of St. Peter's.

VI. 700. Rachel Jaquett, dau. of Thomas Jaquett (697) and Mary Pfeiffer, was b. at Phila., Sept. 1, 1792; bap. Oct. 25, 1792 (2nd Pres. Ch., Rec.); m. Feb. 13, 1817, Rev. William Bryant. He was b. June 19, 1780; was Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Phila.; d. Dec. 12, 1841. She d. Nov. 2, 1856. Both were bur. at Epiphany Church, but their remains were subsequently removed to Ivy Hill Cemetery, Mt. Airy, Phila. Issue:

725. Mary Pfeiffer, b. Dec. 2, 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1818.

726. Margaretta Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1819; m. July 27, 1841, Charles Eldred; d. Nov. 15, 1892. He was b. at London, England, April 18, 1818; d. at Camden N. J.; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, near Camden. Issue:

737. Lucy, b. June 24, 1842; d. Dec. 20, 1862.

738. William Bryant, b. Aug. 3, 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1844.

739. Mary Annie.

740. Charles, b. June 25, 1853; d. July 8, 1853.

741. Margaretta, b. March 2, 1857; d. July 5, 1857.

727. Joseph Pfeiffer, b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Sarah Levering Moore, Nov. 24, 1847; d. May 12, 1858. She was b. May 18, 1822. Issue:

742. Emily, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. by the Rev. H. L. Duhring, at Phila., Nov. 7, 1877, Joseph Donelly. He was b. Feb. 17, 1848. Issue:

746. Sarah Levering, b. at Phila., Aug. 5, 1878.

747. Charles Anderson, b. at Phila., Dec. 21, 1879.

748. John Fullerton, b. at Phila., Aug. 8, 1881; d. at Green Tree, Chester Co., Pa., July 16, 1882.

749. James Bryant, b. at Phila., Aug. 23, 1884.

750. Howard Reeder, b. at Green Tree, Aug. 24, 1886.

751. Emily Bryant, b. at Green Tree, Aug. 29, 1887.
752. Joseph Fullerton, b. at Green Tree, Aug. 7, 1889.
753. William Wallace, b. at Green Tree, Nov. 29, 1890.

743. James Moore, b. Dec. 4, 1851; m. Margaret Porter. She was b. Nov. 30, 1848. Issue:
754. Mary, b. May 3, 1875.
755. Cheston Morris, b. Sept. 21, 1880.

744. Lucy, b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. April 30, 1873, Rev. Herman L. Duhring. He was b. May 2, 1841; ordained in the Prot. Epis. Ch., June 21, 1863. Issue:
756. Herman Louis, b. March 23, 1874.
757. George Henry, b. July 15, 1875; d. Jan. 29, 1882.
758. Joseph Bryant, b. Sept. 27, 1878.
759. Rachel Ashton, b. Aug. 11, 1880; d. Nov. 1, 1882.
760. Lucy Bryant, b. Sept. 17, 1882.
761. Emily Bryant, b. Oct. 27 1884; d. March 18, 1890.
762. Caroline Adelaide, b. July 18, 1886.
763. George Thomas, b. May 5, 1889; d. Feb. 20, 1890.
764. Rebecca Cecilia, b. Feb. 19, 1892.

745. William Fletcher.

728. Rev. William de la Fletcher, b. May 17, 1822; m. at Stamford, Conn., Jan. 17, 1855, Elizabeth Camp; d. at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 20, 1856; bur. at the Church of the Epiphany, Phila., and subsequently removed. He was a graduate of the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Va., and was ordained by Bishop Meade. She was b. at Brookefield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1828. Issue:
765. Marie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1855; m. Walter Jarvis Preston, M. D. Issue:
766. Marguerite Elizabeth.
767. Walter Jarvis Bryant.

729. Thomas Jaquett, b. July 26, 1823; d. Feb. 26, 1825.

730. Rachel Jaquett, b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. John Phillips Rhoads, July 6, 1848; d. Oct. 15, 1889. He was b. June 10, 1827; d. Issue:
768. Walter Bryant, b. June 20, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Sarah Murray. Issue:
769. Walter, b. July 3, 1875; d. July 20, 1876.
770. Martha, b. July 3, 1875.

771. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1877; m. Sept. 24, 1895, Simon Mendelson Meehan. He was b. Sept. 13, 1874.

731. Jaquett, b. March 24, 1826; d. Oct. 21, 1837.

732. Mary Stretcher, b. Dec. 27, 1827; d. March 26, 1829.

733. Matilda Stretcher, b. Aug. 28, 1829; d. Aug. 22, 1830.

734. Louisa Koons.

735. Jackson Kemper, M. D., b. at Phila., Dec. 18, 1832; m. Caroline Baker Colmery, Sept. 1, 1859, by Rev. R. J. Keeling; d. Dec. 23, 1896; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J. She was b. at Christiana, Del., Oct. 20, 1838. Issue:

772. Carrie Louisa, b. at Newark, Del., July 23, 1860; m. by Rev. J. F. Garrison, Feb. 25, 1886, John Taylor Pierson; d. Oct. 13, 1893; bur. in St. James' Cemetery, near Stanton, Del. He was b. in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., July 5, 1856. Issue:

780. Elsie Taylor, b. June 5, 1887.

781. Kemper Bryant, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

782. Howard Marshall, b. March 16, 1891.

783. Mabel Mendenhall, b. July 30, 1892; d. July 21, 1893; bur. in St. James' Cem., near Stanton, Del.

773. Alice Colmery, b. at Hammonton, N. J., June 7, 1862; m. by Rev. Henry B. Bryant, Sept. 15, 1887, to Richard Bower. He was b. at Phila., July 6, 1860. Issue:

784. Jeanie Kemper, b. July 19, 1888.

785. Walter Leonard, b. Dec. 7, 1890.

774. Joseph Pfeiffer, b. at Camden, N. J., June 22, 1865; m. Susanna Carter, Aug. 25, 1897. She was b. at Fallsington, Pa., Nov. 1, 1876.

775. Annie Jaquett, b. at Hammonton, N. J., Nov. 18, 1863; m. by Rev. Edgar Cope, May 13, 1897, John Taylor Pierson.

776. Jeanie Keeling, b. at Camden, N. J., June 25, 1867; d. Feb. 3, 1870; bur. in Evergreen Cem., Camden.

777. Jackson Kemper, b. at Camden, Dec. 16, 1870; d. Jan. 9, 1871; bur. in same place.

778. Edith May, b. at Camden, March 31, 1872; m. by Rev. Edgar Cope, assisted by Rev. Herman L. Duhring, Aug. 27, 1895, Marshall Baker Colmery. He was b. at Newark, Del., Aug. 30, 1869. Issue:

786. Harold Marshall, b. Aug. 24, 1896.

787. William Chandler, b. Nov. 25, 1897.
779. Marion Wallace, b. at Camden, July, 23, 1881.
736. Mary Matilda.

VIII. 508. Judith Jaquet, dau. of Peter Jaquet (480) and Ann ———, m. Nathaniel, son of Samuel Silsbee and Elizabeth ———, of New Castle. His will is dated Dec. 1, 1769. Mentions his children Nathaniel, Ann, and Mary, and his brother-in-law Peter Jaquet of Long Hook (*Liber* K, p. 23). Issue:

788. Nathaniel, M. D.; m. Margaret ———. His will is dated Jan. 19, 1789. He is styled as "of the Hundred of Red Lyon and County of New Castle, Practicioner in Physick." He mentions wife Margaret, sister Ann, wife of Andrew Miller, near Christiana Bridge, and his sister Mary, wife of John Hunn, of Phila. (*Liber* N, p. 51).
789. Ann, m. Andew Miller. Issue:
791. Eliza, m. 1801, Robert Bines.
792. Mary, m. 1802, Thomas Reilly.
793. Joseph, m. 1803, S. Wood.
794. Ann, b. 1781.
795. Sarah, b. 1783.
790. Mary.

IX. 790. Mary Silsbee, dau. of Judith Jaquet (508), b. 1752; m. 1776, Captain John Hunn, b. 1746 She d. Nov. 20, 1805; he d. April 22, 1810. Both are bur. at the Old Pres. Ch., Market St., Wil., Del.

"Pa. Mag.," vol. XI., p. 218, by D^r. W^m. Henry Egle:

"Hunn, John, of the County of Philadelphia, was born in 1746, in Kent County, Delaware. His grandfather, Nathaniel Hunn, was an early settler on the Delaware. Of his children, John, the third son, married Tabitha ———, and had issue, John, Caleb, David, Susanna, and Elizabeth. John, the subject of our sketch, was brought up to a seafaring life, and was a captain in the merchant service at the breaking out of the War for Independence. He was an ardent patriot, and was intrusted with very important duties. In July, 1776, he was in command of the privateer 'Security;' while in the following summer, when it was momentarily expected that the British fleet would attempt to pass up the Delaware, at the request of General Washington he was sent by the Council of Pennsylvania to the capes to give the earliest possible notice of the appearance of the enemy's vessels. In the campaign in and around Philadelphia

he seems to have been in active military service. In the subsequent events he was not an idle spectator, his energies being principally devoted to perfect plans to destroy the power of the enemy at sea. When the war closed he retired to private life, only coming to the front in times of great political excitement. As a Constitutionalist he was chosen to the Pennsylvania Convention in 1787, and signed the ratification. He took a prominent part at the meeting held in Philadelphia, June 22, 1795, in opposition to the Jay Treaty, and was appointed one of the Committee to prepare a memorial to the President. Captain Hunn died at Wilmington, Delaware, April 22, 1810, while on a visit to his daughter, M^rs. Rodney. The following description of him is given by his grand-daughter:

"'He adhered to the old colonial style of dress, deep brown cloth with figured buff waistcoat, stock of fine cambric with tabs to buckle behind, ruffled shirt, and short clothes, buckled at the knee, white lamb-wool stockings, dried on boards cut to fit the shape, and blue buckles; a bright English rosy complexion, full deep brown eyes; frequented, as did all gentlemen, the Coffee-House on Second Street, and was often called in to settle disputed questions or rights, as honest Captain Hunn.'

"Captain Hunn married, in 1776, Mary Sillsbee,* daughter of Nathaniel Sillsbee and Judith Jacquet, a descendant of John Paul Jacquet, who came from *Sweden* in 1650,† and was appointed by the Dutch commander on the South River. She died on the 20th of November, 1805, aged fifty-three years. Of their children who reached maturity, Susan m. Cæsar A. Rodney, of Delaware, and Maria m. Samuel Stockton Voorhees, of Philadelphia."

Captain Hunn and Mary his wife had issue:

796. Susan.
797. Maria.

X. 796. Susan Hunn, dau. of Mary Silsbee (790) and Capt. John Hunn, m. Cæsar Augustus Rodney, 1793. "Appleton's Enc. of Am. Biog.," vol. V., p. 300:

"Cæsar Augustus Rodney, b. in Dover, Delaware, Jan. 4, 1772; d. in Buenos Ayres, South America, July 10, 1824. He was the son of Thomas Rodney, a distinguished jurist, and nephew of Cæsar Rodney, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Cæsar A. Rodney graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1789, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1793, and practised at Wilmington, Del. He was elected to Congress from Delaware as a Democrat, serving from Oct. 17, 1803, until March 3, 1805; was a member of

*Silsbee.

†This should be 1654.

the Committee of Ways and Means, and one of the managers in the impeachment of Judge Samuel Chase. In 1807 he was appointed by President Jefferson Attorney General of the United States, which place he resigned in 1811. During the war with Great Britain in 1812 he commanded a rifle corps in Wilmington, which was afterward changed to a light artillery company, which did good service on the frontiers of Canada.

"In 1813 he was a member of the Delaware Committee of Safety. He was defeated for Congress, and in 1815 was State Senator from New Castle County. In 1817 he was sent to South America by President Monroe as one of the Commissioners to investigate and report upon the propriety of recognizing the independence of the Spanish-American republics, which course he strongly advocated on his return to Washington.

"In 1820 he was re-elected to Congress, and in 1822 he became a member of the U. S. Senate, being the first Democrat that had a seat in that body from Delaware. He served until Jan. 27, 1823, when he was appointed Minister to the United Provinces of La Plata. With John Graham he published 'Reports on the Present State of the United Provinces of South America.' London, 1819."

They had Issue:

798. Mary, b. March 20, 1795; m. Rev. Dr. Theophilus Parvin. Issue:
    813. Theophilus, A. M., M. D., LL.D., b. at Buenos Ayres, Jan. 9, 1829; m. Rachel Buster of Indiana; d. Jan. 29, 1898. Issue:
        814. Noble B., M. D., of Phila.
        815. Theophilus Wylie, of Pittsburg, Pa.
        816. ———, m. James Philip Baker of Indianapolis, Ind.
799. Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1796, m. John Eschenberg. Issue:
    817. John.
    818. Rodney.
    819. Emily.
    820. Mariguito.
    821. Albertine.
    822. Ellen.
800. Cæsar, b. April 1797; d. 1810.
801. John Hunn, b. April, 1799;
802. Thomas McKean, b. Sept. 11, 1800; m. Susan Fromberger; d. April 24, 1874. Issue:
    823. Cæsar A.
    824. Harry.
    825. John M. C.
    826. Celeste Olivier.

803. Lavinia, b. 1802; d. Aug. 15, 1840.
804. Joseph, b. 1804.
805. Susan Augusta, b. 1806; m. James Wallace. Issue:
827. Susan.
828. Victoria.
829. Anna.
830. Louisa.
806. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1808; d. Dec. 13, 1886.
807. Louisa Victoria; b. June 4, 1810; m. Dr. Edward Worrell; d. May 1, 1888. Issue:
831. N.
832. Louisa.
833. Mary.
808. Matilda Caroline, b. June 24, 1812; d. 1814.
809. George Clinton, b. March 10, 1814.
810. Caroline Matilda, b. Sept. 29, 1816; m. William L. May; d. Oct. 2, 1876. Issue:
834. Cæsar Rodney.
835. William L.
836. Florence.
811. Hannah Cæsaria, b. Aug. 29, 1819; m. William H. W. Cushman; d. Oct. 23, 1888. Issue:
837. George.
838. Susan L.
839. Anna.
840. Mabel.
812. Ellen, b. July 22, 1822.

X. 797. Mary or Maria Hunn, dau. of Captain John Hunn and Mary Silsbee (790), b. 1783; m. Samuel Stockton Voorhees; d. April 15, 1823. Issue:

841. Silsbee, b. 1806; d. 1819.
842. Mary, b. 1808; d. 1819.
843. Teresa, b. 1810; d. 1819.
844. Anna M., b. 1812; m. 1838, Isaac W. Bishop; d. 1886.
845. Susan V., b. 1814; m. 1st, 1838, Theodore A. Dwight; 2nd 1852, Lot Clark.
846. Emily, b. 1816; d. 1819.
847. John Hunn, b. 1819; m. 1864, Elizabeth A. Warder. Issue:
848. Warder, b. 1865.
849. Samuel Stockton, b. 1867.

VI. 349. Paul Jaquet, son of Jean Paul Jaquet (338) and Maria de Carpentier, was born, probably, in 1655, according to the date of his baptism. Records of the

Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, published in the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," vol. V., p. 154: July 18, 1655. Ouders: Jan Pauluszen Jaket, Maria Carpentier. Kenders: Paulus. Getuygen: Jan de Jong, Maria Hendricks. It will be observed that the name of Jean Paul's father, Paul, is indicated in the word "Pauluszen," according to the custom of the Dutch records of that date.

"Aug. 10, 1676. Survey to John Erickson for 250 acres, for dau. Barbara, 30 acres, for dau. Annica 20 acres, servant Henrick Eurinson 20 acres, being in all 300 acres called Great Stayne Hook, County of Salem." (Salem Surveys, p. 32.)

"Aug. 11 1676. John Fenwick conveys to John Erickson, his dau. Barbara *Erikson* and dau. Annica *Erikson* and his servant Henrick Eurinson, all of the Great Staene Hook to be called Eriksons Staene Hook, in Fernwick's Colony, being 300 acres along the Delaware River from the Staene Hook Southward." (*Liber* B, West Jersey Deeds.)

"Aug. 12, 1676. Oath of allegiance of John *Erikson* to Fenwick." (Salem Surveys, p. 157.)

"Nov. 15. 1687. Release by Jonas Scogin and Barbara Erickson his wife to John Erickson, John Johnson and Annica Erickson, his wife, to John Erickson. Hendrick Yerianson to John Erickson—For 30, 20, and 20 acres, respectively, being a part of the said 300 acres called Stayne Hook in Penn's Neck." (Salem Deeds, vol. IV., pp. 256, 257.)

This was the same land which was claimed by Jean Paul Jaquet in 1676–7. (See former edition, pp. 92, &c.)

"Feb. 9, 1688–9. John Erickson conveys to Paul Jaquet, of Salem County in West Jersey, 300 acres of land and marsh called Steyne Hook, as surveyed Aug. 11, 1676, by Richard Hancock, it being the same premises granted and conveyed by John Fenwick Aug. 11, 1676, to John Erickson, Barbara Erickson, Annica Erickson and Henrick Eurinson in fee. Recorded April 23, 1689." (Salem Deeds, *Liber* 4, p. 152.)

"1 mo., 23, 1690 Warrant of Survey to Richard Tindall, Surveyor General for Salem County, to survey for *Powell Jacquett* 15 acres of land and marsh as an allowance for a road through his 300 acres purchased from John Fenwick, beginning the Northeast side of Henry Jeans' next to the River Delaware. Signed, pr. James Nevill." (Salem Surveys, p. 32.)

Road in question must have been the "King's Road."

"1692 Paul Jaquet was a witness to the nuncupative will of Jonas Scoggin of Penn's Neck, Salem Co." (Salem Wills.)

"July 19, 1694. Paul and Mary Jaquet were witnesses of marriage of Ebenezer Ashbury and Margaret Defose, Salem Co." (*Liber* 1, Salem.)

"Aug. 19, 1696. Lambert Johnson, son and heir of Ard Johnson, dec'd., conveys to Thomas Mowyer, of same place, 190 acres on the Delaware and Antony's Creek, in Penn's Neck, Salem Co., West Jersey." (Salem Deeds, *Liber* 6, p. 55.)

"Nov. 26, 1696. Thomas Mowyer conveys to Paul Jaquet of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., 95 acres being one-half of previous conveyance (Ard Johnson's land). Recorded 29 of 9 br., 1696." (Salem Deeds, *Liber* 7, p. 92.)

"July 15, 1696. Paul Jaquet was witness to will of *Euard Alldericks* of Penn's Neck." (Salem Wills, *Liber* A, p. 210.)

The will of Paul Jaquet was dated July 24, 1701. He is styled of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., West Jersey. Mentions his eldest son John, to whom he bequeathed all his land he then lived on; his son Paul, to whom he bequeathed land at White Clay Creek, formerly the property of Reineer; his son Peter, to whom he bequeathed his land called Ard Johnson's land; his daus. Mary and Sarah, to whom he bequeathed equally his land at New Castle; his youngest son Casparus, whom he desires shall be brought up by his son John until 21 yrs. old; he provides for reversion of property willed to his wife in case she die or re-marry, to his children; bequeaths to his brother John's sons, Peter and Cor-

nelius, each a pair of oxen; a bequest to Thomas Mowyer and his wife Mary; bequest to Ffaulk Davis and wife; bequest to his wife's brother, who is not named; remainder of estate to his wife Mary, whom he also appoints executrix. Witnesses: Jacob Glen, Tho. Wells and Edward Mecann. Recorded Dec. 9, 1702. Letters testamentary issued to widow, same date. Inventory Oct. 15, 1702. Appraisers: Walter Hughstis, Gelious Gill-Johnson. (Salem Wills, *Liber* 3, p. 148.)

The will of the widow is dated Jan. 22, 1702 She is styled as of Penn's Neck. She bequeathed her estate to her children, who are not mentioned by name. She appoints as executors, Johannis Varymy, Nathaniel Jeans, Walter Hughstis, and William Shuby. Witnesses: Isaac Banner (Baron Isaac Baner, her son-in-law), Jales ———, and Armanka Everston. Recorded April 16, 1703. Letters testamentary granted same date. (Salem Wills, *Liber* 7, p 18.)

PAUL JAQUET and Mary ———, his wife, had issue:

850. JOHN, eldest son.

851. PAUL; inherited his father's land at White Clay Creek, Delaware, and, doubtless, lived there, as he disappears from the Salem records.

852. PETER; he had from his father the land at Penn's Neck called "Ard Johnson's Land," being 95 acres, upon which he resided. He d. in 1721, as his will, dated Nov. 27, 1721, was proved Jan. 25, 1721–2 (*Liber* II., West Jersey Wills, p. 222). His wife's name was Sarah. She was living in 1721. They had issue:

1186. JOSEPH, father of

1187. PETER, b. *circa* 1740; m. Feb. 15, 1770, Hannah Elwell (Swedesboro Records).

853. CASPARUS, probably d. young.

854. MARY or MARIA; inherited an equal half part in her father's land at New Castle, Del. She is the Maria (4) mentioned in first edition at p. 107, where she is incorrectly placed as dau. of John Paul Jaquet (2), the latter being John only, and her father being Paul. The error in first edition was due to the fact that it was not known that Jean Paul Jaquet (338) had three sons, one of whom, Paul, settled in N. J., which was discovered by finding the bap-

tism of the son Paul, already mentioned. She m. Baron Isaac Baner (or Banner). He came to Pennsylvania *circa* 1695, and first lived at Phila. He had been in the service of William III. of England. He spent some time at Christiana and went to Penn's Neck, where he m., the ceremony being performed by a magistrate of the peace, according to the custom. He d. Nov. 11, 1713, and was bur. Nov. 14, 1713 (Swedesboro Rec.). His widow and children went to Sweden in 1727. He is said to have been a grandson of General John Baner, who succeeded Gustavus Adolphus in the command of the Swedish armies. The Rev. Mr. Lidenius, upon his return to Sweden in 1724, represented to the Lieutenant General, Baron John Baner, and also to the Royal Counsellor, Count Axel Baner, the condition of the children of Baron Isaac Baner in America, in consequence of which they were brought to Sweden in 1727. (For fuller account, see 1st ed., pp. 107, 108, and Acrelius' "His. of New Sweden," p. 324). Baron Isaac Baner was a witness to his mother-in-law's will, where his name is spelled *Banner*. They had issue:

1188. (No. 11 in 1st ed.). MARIA, m. a man whose mother was of the family of Philip Van der Veer. (See Acrelius.)

1189. (No. 12 in 1st ed.) PAUL.

1190. (No. 13 in 1st ed.) GUSTAF.

1191. (No. 14 in 1st ed.) CLAES, d. 2 mos. old.

855. SARAH; inherited one-half interest of her father's land at New Castle; m. June 18, 1718, Lars Nilson (Swedesboro Rec.).

VIII 850 JOHN JAQUET, eldest son of Paul Jaquet (349) and Mary ———, inherited his father's land called "Steyne Hook," at Penn's Neck, Salem County, New Jersey, where he resided. He was of full age Jan. 8, 1714–15, when he conveyed a lot of four acres to St. George Church at Penn's Neck.

In the "History of New Sweden" by Acrelius, p. 323 (in possession of the Penn. His Soc.), it is stated: "Jean Jaquett gave two acres* of land for the purpose [of build-

*The statement of two acres is a mistake, as appears by reading a copy of the deed which is taken from the records of St. George's Church, at Pennsville:

"Deed of Gift extracted from the Register's at Swedesborough.

"To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come, I John Jaquet of Pensneck in the county of Salem and province of New West Jersey, Yeoman, send greeting. Know ye that I the abovesaid John Jaquet, for the consideration of the love and good-

ing a church at Pennsneck]. The deed for the ground was given on the eighth of January, 1715. The building of the church was immediately commenced, but it was not completed until March 31, 1717, when it was consecrated and called "St. George's Church."

He d. before 1756, at which time his sons were in possession of his land (*Liber* 8, p 455, West Jersey Wills). He m. 1st, Hanna ———; 2nd, Helena ——— (Swedesboro Records). Issue by first marriage:

856. PAUL; he had a part of his father's land on the "King's Road" at Penn's Neck, part of which he conveyed to Joseph Hawks and Michael Miller. His will was signed March 9, 1756, and proved Oct. 5, 1756 (*Liber* 8, p. 455, West Jersey Wills). He directs that his woodland on the "King's Road," adjoining Hance Jaquet's line to pay off the mortgage against the remaining part. He mentions wife Rebecca and daughters Hannah, Sarah and Rebecca. Names wife and Edmund Wetherley as executors. Issue:

865. HANNAH.

866. SARAH.

867 REBECCA.

857. JOHN, b. 1721; bap. April 23, 1721 (Swedesboro Rec.); d. young.

858. PETER, b. Dec. 27, 1722; bap. Jan. 1, 1723 (Swedesboro Rec.); m. Aug. 23, 1748 (Old Swede's Rec., p. 405), Jane Crafford (Crawford); d. 1748. Will signed Dec. 3, 1748;

will I bear towards my loving friends and neighbors here in Pensneck and county aforesaid, have given, granted, and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give and grant to the Swedish Congregation of the said province four acres of land, joining to the land of Jonas Shogen, beginning from the hill below the King's road and so upwards, to build a church upon, and likewise to have the remaining part thereof for a church yard, and other convenient use for the church, bestowing thereupon all the timber of the said four acres of land to the benefit of the said church and no other. And I the said John Jaquet, my heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, doe shall and will warrant all the afore bargained premisses without any manner of condition and that forever.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighth day of Januarii in the year of our Lord 1714–15.

"[SEALED]

"JOHN JAQUET.

"Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of us

" SIGNED]

"ABRAHAM LIDENIUS
"HENRII JANES,
"NICHOLAS MOORE."

proved Dec. 31, 1748. (*Liber* 6, p. 97, West Jersey Wills). Hannah Jaquet a witness.

859. Elizabeth, m. Hugh Sharp, the marriage license being dated April 27, 1743 (N. J. Ar., 1st Ser., vol. XXII., p. 220.)

860. Mary, m. 1724, Joseph Lanning, the license being dated Jan. 2, 1741 (*Ibid*).

861. Ann, m. 1744, Charles Fennemore, by license.

Issue by second marriage:

862. Maria, b. March 14, 1724, bap. March 22, 1724 (Swedesboro Records). She probably m. Joseph Elwell, June, 1746 (Old Swede's Records, p. 397).

863. Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1728, bap. Feb. 25, 1728. (Swedesboro Rec.); m. Mary ———, and had issue:

868. Joseph, b. March 14, 1766, bap. May 4, 1766 (Swedesboro Rec.).

869. John, b. June 13, 1769, bap. Sept. 16, 1769 (Swedesboro Rec.).

864. Hance, b. 1730, and of whom presently.

VIII. 864. Hance Jaquet, son of John (850) and Hannah ———, of Penn's Neck, b. 1730. His age is stated on his tombstone to have been 75 years in Nov., 1803, but he was at that time barely in his 75th year. He died at Penn's Neck Nov 11, 1803 (tombstone at St. George's, Pennsville) and his land, a part of "Steyne Hook," on the "King's Road," was partitioned amongst his children (Salem Records). His will was dated Sept. 27, 1802. He is styled as of Lower Penn's Neck, in the Co. of Salem, N. J. Mention his wife Barbara, and his children John, Powell [Paul], Peter, and Joseph Jaquett. Appoints his wife and eldest son, John Jaquett, executors. Witnesses: John McAikee and Wm. Pearsans. Probated Feb. 7, 1804 (*Liber* A, p. 8).

Hance Jaquett and Barbara, his wife, had issue:

870. John, b. 1755; m. Nov. 20, 1783, Judith Newcomb, widow of Daniel Garrison (Rec. of 2nd. Pres. Ch., Phila., Pa., Ar. vol. IX., p. 575); d. Sept. 29, 1828, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos., 18 dys. (Epitaph at St. George's). She d. Sept. 6, 1841, in the 86th year of her age (Epitaph at same place). His will was dated Nov. 29, 1825. He is styled as of Lower Penn's Neck. He mentions his wife Judith, John and

Peter, sons of his brother Paul Jaquett; Eliza, wife of Grant Gibbon; Daniel J., son of Daniel Garrison; Artemisia, dau. of Grant and Eliza Gibbon; Ann, dau. of Peter Jaquett. Appoints Daniel Garrison executor and trustee for Hance Jaquett, Paul Jaquett, Peter Jaquett, Jr., Francis Jaquett, Samuel Jaquett, and Kitts Jaquett; appoints his wife executrix with said executor. Witnesses: Morris Hancock, Furman Mulford, and Wm. J. Shinn. Probated Oct. 13, 1828 (*Liber* C, p. 348). They had issue:

877. Samuel, d. young.

871. Paul.

872. Peter, b. 1764; m. July 31, 1782 (Swedesboro Rec.), Edith Philpot; d. at Penn's Neck May 6, 1804, aged 40 yrs., 10 mos., 7 dys. (Epitaph, St. George's Ch.). They lived on what was known as "The Dock."

873. Hance, b. May 13, 1766; bap. July 4, 1766 (Swedesboro Rec.).

874. Joseph, b. April 6, 1769; bap. April 9, 1769; m. Elizabeth Newcomb. Admn. of his est. was granted to his widow Nov. 13, 1815.

875. Daughter, m. Jesse Elwell.

876. Mary.

IX. 871. Paul Jaquett, son of Hance Jaquett (864) and Barbara ———, was b. 1757; m Ann, dau. of Robert Kitts; d. at Penn's Neck, Nov 26, 1836, aged 79 yrs. (Epitaph at St. George's). She was b. 1760, and d. Dec. 16, 1834, aged 74 yrs. (Epitaph at same place). His will was dated Jan. 5, 1835. He is styled as of Pilesgrove, Salem Co. Mentions his wife, Ann, as deceased; his granddaughter, Elizabeth Jaquett, dau. of Kitts Jaquett, dec'd.; his son John Jaquett; his sons Hance, Peter, Samuel, and his daus. Jane Nelson, Dorcas Curry, and Drusilla Lynch; his granddaughters Elizabeth Jaquett and Jane Ann Jaquett, daus. of Kitts Jaquett, dec'd; appoints his two sons and son-in-law, Hance Jaquett, Peter Jaquett and Abraham Nelson, executors. Witnesses: James Keen, John Kidd and Jacob Banks. Probated Dec. 9, 1836. (*Liber* D, p. 145.) They had issue:

878. Jane, m. Abraham Nelson, of Swedesboro. Issue:

886. Ann, m. Thomas Batten. Issue:

888. Nelson.

889. Elizabeth, m. Dr. David Wiley, of Upper Penn's Neck. Issue:
890. Nelson.
891. Martha.
892. Horace.
893. Georgie, m. Dr. Price.

887. Elizabeth.

879. Hance, m. ——— Hampton, of Glouc. Co., N. J. His will was dated March 3, 1838. He is styled as of Pilesgrove, Salem Co. Mentions his sister Dorcas Curry; Kitts Jaquett; his dau. Julian (Julianne) Jaquett; Elizabeth Jaquett, dau. of Kitts Jaquett; appoints his sister Dorcas Curry sole executrix. Witnesses: Owen Guest, John Guest and Henry Guest. Probated May 15, 1838 (*Liber* D., p. 203). They had issue:

894. Julianne, m. Joseph Eckert. Issue:
899. Julia, m. James S. Pedrick, of Pedrickstown. Issue:
900. Hance.
901. William.
902. Annie.
903. Lillie.
904. Charles.

895. John.

896. Samuel, m. Ella Zane, of Pennsville. Issue:
905. Florence, m. James Finnigan, of Lower Penn's Neck.
906. Ida.
907. Elizabeth.
908. Henry.
909. Lena.
910. Deborah.

897. David, m. Annie Bright, of Pennsville.

898. Annie, m. Thomas Roork. Issue:
911. Susan.

880. John, b. Feb. 14, 1817, d. Feb. 25, 1883 (tombstone, St. George's) m. ——— Dawson, of Upper Penn's Neck. Issue:
912. Paul.
913. John.

881. Dorcas, m. Jacob Curry. Her will was dated Aug. 27, 1852. She is styled as of Upper Penn's Neck. Mentions her children Ann M. Mayhew, Elizabeth Guest, Abraham N. Curry, Sarah Cohens, John Curry, Harriet Kerby and Mary Corsart; also her granddaughter Margaret Mayhew; appoints Mark A. Mayhew sole executor. Witnesses: Joseph L. Horner, Anthony A. Jorden, and Jacob Banks. Probated Nov. 29, 1852 (*Liber* E., p. 237). Issue:

914. Elizabeth, m. William Guest. Issue:
921. Thomas.
922. Elizabeth.
923. Jacob.
915. Ann M., m. Mark Mayhew, of Sculltown, now Auburn, Salem Co. Issue:
924. Maggie, m. Theodore Wilkins.
925. Charles G., m. Lillie M., dau. of Jacob C. and Mary Jaquett, of Phila.
926. Jacob, m. ———. Issue:
930. Albert.
927. Henry.
928. Harriet, m. Robert Leak. Issue:
931. Mabel.
929. Anna, m. Henry Clayville. Issue:
932. Claude.
916. Abraham N., m. ———. Issue:
933. Emma.
934. Nelson.
917. John, m. ———. Issue:
935. George, m. ———. Issue:
937 Catherine.
936. John.
918. Sarah, m. ———. Cohens.
919. Mary, m. Godfrey Corson. Issue:
938. Samuel.
939. Stephen.
920. Harriet (was her maiden name Kerby, or did she m. a second husband named Kerby?), m. Thomas Davenport.

882. Peter, m. Rachel, dau. of William Curry, of Upper Penn's Neck; she d. Dec. 24, 1843, aged 56 yrs., 10 mos., 14 dys. (Epitaph at St. George's). His will was dated Feb. 21, 1844. He is styled as of Lower Penn's Neck, Salem Co. Mentions his son Robert; his dau. Eliza Jaquett; his son Paul; his "children," including Anna Jane, wife of Thomas J. Batten; his son Hance Jaquett; his grandson Peter, son of Hance Jaquett. Appoints his sons Robert and Paul Jaquett executors. Witnesses: Japhet J. Sommers, Josiah S. Newcomb and Wm. A. Dick. Probated May 16, 1844 (*Liber* D., p. 447). Issue:
940. Ann Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1809 (St. George's Rec.); m. Thomas J. Batten, of Upper Penn's Neck. Issue:
947. Richard, m. Abbie Myers, of Penn's Neck. Issue:

954. Ann, m. George Lawrence, of Salem. Issue:
963. Lillie, m. Harry Peterson, of Salem.
964. Florence, m. Milton Jenkins.
965. Georgie, m. Gilbert Baner.
955. Sarah, m. Samuel Wheaton, of Pennsville, Issue:
966. Dora.
956. Melissa.
957. Richard.
958. Clayton, m. Hannah, dau. of James Baker, of Penn's Neck.
959. Ella, m. Chas. Lanning, of Pennsville. Issue:
967. Bertha.
968. Ella.
969. Clayton.
970. Milton.
960. Rebecca, m. Thos. Finnigan, of Lower Penn's Neck.
961. Josephine, m. ——— Hewitt.
962. Laura, m. ——— Myers.

948. William Curry, m. Sarah J. Thompson, dau. of Andrew Thompson, of Upper Penn's Neck. Issue:
971. Caroline, m. Wm. Kennedy. Issue:
975. Earl C.
976. Thomas Jones.
972. Thomas, m. Margaret Vanneman, of Salem. Issue:
977. Albert Beecher.
978. Paul.
973. Hannah.
974. Albert Beecher.

949. Anna Margaret, m. Thomas Myers.

950. Caroline Curry, m. Thomas Myers, widower of Anna Margaret, her sister. Issue:
979. Anna Margaret, m. Albert Justice, of Pedrickstown, Salem Co. Issue:
989. Oliver.
990. Agnes.
991. Ruth.

980. Elmer.
981. Thomas.
982. McClellan.
983. Sarah, m. Frank Zanes. Issue:
992. Harry.
993. A daughter.
984. Hart.
985. Mettie.
986. Matilda.
987. Irene.
988. Jacob Price.

951. Thomas, m. Annie Somers, dau. of Japhet Somers, of Lower Penn's Neck. Issue:
994. Harry.
995. William, m. ——— Justice, of Pedrickstown. Issue:
997. Della.
996. Thomas, m. Emma Hutchinson.

952. Peter Jaquett, m. Martha Hoffman, of Auburn. Issue:
998. James H., m. Josephine Hawley Sharp. Issue:
1004. James Corderey.
1005. Annabel P., clergyman, M. E., of Camden.
999. Thomas Jones, m. Florence Moffet, of Camden. Issue:
1006. Clarence A.
1000. Ann Jane.
1001. Rachel Jaquett.
1002. Herbert.
1003. Clarence.

953. Rachel Jaquett.

941. Joseph, b. April 1, 1813 (St. George's Rec.); m. Rebecca Wright, dau. of Thomas Wright, of Upper Penn's Neck. Issue:
1007. Rachel Curry, b. Feb. 28, 1838 (St. George's Rec.); m. Henry D. Hickman, of Wilmington, Del. Issue:
1015. Joseph Jaquett, lawyer in Chicago.
1016. Henry Alonzo, lawyer in Chicago; m. Annette McDowell. Issue:
1021. Rebecca Jaquett.
1017. Anna Evelyn.
1018. Bessie Callahan.

1019. Harvey Pierce.
1020. Paul Joseph, m. ———. Issue:
1022. Henry Alonzo.
1008. Mary Ann.
1009. Paul.
1010. Georgianna, m. August Kesmodel, of Balt., Md. Issue:
1023. Augusta, m. Chas. Shubert, of Balt. Issue:
1028. Ernest.
1029. May.
1030. Charles.
1031. George.
1032. Minnie.
1033. Ada.
1024. Charles.
1025. George.
1026. Florence, m. William Bailey.
1027. William, m. Lillie Cooper.
1011. Peter.
1012. Thomas.
1013. Isabella Lowery, m. Albert H. Paca, of Delair, Harford Co., Md. Issue:
1034. Fanny Lee.
1035. William Joseph.
1036. Belle.
1014. William.

942. Robert Kitts, b. Sept. 12, 1814 (St. George's Rec.); m. Annie Demaris, dau. of Philip Demaris, of Cumb. Co., N. J. Issue:
1037. Eliza Emily.

943. Paul, b. Oct. 1, 1816 (St. George's Rec.); m. Sarah McCassin, of Lower Penn's Neck. Issue:
1038. Mary Ellen, m. Joel Pedrick, of Lower Penn's Neck. Issue:
1046. William, m. Patience ———. Issue:
1053. Joel.
1054. Joseph.
1055. Louis.
1047. John.
1048. Clinton.
1049. Frank.
1050. Pauline.
1051. Bessie Callahan.
1052. Rachel Hickman.

1039. Elizabeth, m. William Callahan.
1040. Joseph.
1041. Ann, m. Horatio Marion, of Pennsville. Issue:
1056. Blanche Fabian.
1042. Robert Kitts.
1043. Louis Cass, m. Rose Wallace, of Phila.
1044. William Curry.
1045. Jane Nelson, m. John Jenkins, of Lower Penn's Neck. Issue:
1057. Annie Maria.

944. Hance, b. March 25, 1819 (St. George's Rec.); m. Mary E. Draper, a widow, of Kent Co., Md. His will was dated May 21, 1879. He is styled as of Lower Penn's Neck. Mentions his wife, Mary E.; his sons Peter, Hance, Thomas T., and his daus. Rachel J. Parsons, Sarah M. Sparks, and Josephine Jaquett; appoints his sons Peter, Hance, and Thomas T. executors. Witnesses: William R. Casperson and Robert K. Jaquett. Probated July 12, 1879 (*Liber* G., p. 531). Issue:
1058. Peter, m. 1st, Sarah Jane Diver, widow, dau. of Reuben Newcomb, of Lower Penn's Neck; he m. 2nd, Annie Elton.
1059. Rachel Jane, m. Isaac Parsons, of Kent Co., Md. Issue:
1064. William Otis.
1065. Harry.
1066. Mary.
1060. Sarah Maria, m. John Wesley Sparks, son of Richard Sparks of Wil., Del. Issue:
1067. Libbie Dunn.
1068. Charles Wesley.
1069. Harvey Jaquett.
1061. Hance, m. Sarah Elizabeth Crim, dau. of Peter Crim, of Lower Penn's Neck. Issue:
1070. Mary Elizabeth.
1071. Laura Davis.
1072. Hance.
1073. Ralph.
1074. Warren Wallace.
1062. Josephine.
1063. Thomas Toulson, m. Mary Dare, dau. of Geo. Dare, of Salem. Issue:
1075. Effie.

1076. George Dare.
1077. Frances.

945. Barbara, m. Joseph Hall Ware, of Pennsville. Issue:
1078. Anna Eliza.
1079. Emeline.
1080. Joseph Hall, m. ———. Issue:
1086. Barbara.
1087. Mercy.
1088. Robert Kitts.
1089. Joseph Hall.
1090. Flora.
1081. Charles Albert.
1082. Rebecca.
1083. Helen.
1084. J. M. Clayton.
1085. Laura Belle.

946. Eliza Emily, m. John Trusty French, of Maine. Issue:
1091. James Langley, m. Mary Lowe. Issue:
1092. Joseph Pinkney.
1093. James Milton.

883. Samuel, m. Hannah Moore; d. Jan. 29, 1849, aged 60 yrs. (Epitaph at St. George's). She was b. Oct. 5, 1792; d. Oct. 21, 1869 (Epitaph at same place). His will was dated March 14, 1844. He is styled as of Pilesgrove, Salem Co. Mentions wife Hannah; sons David, Jacob, John and Abraham, and only dau. Hannah Elizabeth. Appoints his wife Hannah and his son David executors. Witnesses: James Keen, John Jordan, Jr., and Jacob Banks. Probated Feb. 17, 1849 (*Liber* E, p. 26). Her will was not dated. She is styled as of Scultown, Salem Co. Mentions her dau. Hannah Elizabeth, wife of Albert M. Strobridge; Samuel Jaquett Strobridge; and her sons John and Jacob Jaquett. Appoints her son-in-law Albert M. Strobridge executor. Witnesses: Bloomfield Lore, A. Williams and John S. Locke. Probated May 19, 1870 (*Liber* F, p. 642). Issue:
1094. John.
1095. Abraham, m. ——— Issue:
1099. James.
1096. David M., b. May 3, 1822; m. Nov. 7, 1850, Huldah A. Thompson; d March 6, 1894. She was b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. March 24, 1893. Issue:
1100. Samuel T., b. July 1, 1851; d. June 1, 1854.
1101. Harry M., b. Oct. 22, 1853; m. Frances Adele Taylor, Aug. 23, 1888.

1102. Samuel T., b. Aug. 31, 1855; admitted to Philadelphia Bar Sept. 30, 1876.
1103. Josephine W., b. Oct. 29, 1860.
1104. Helen C., b. June 27,, 1862.

1097. Hannah Elizabeth, m. Albert C. (Father's will says M.) Strobridge, of Ohio. Issue:
1105. Rebecca.
1106. Henry, m. Lizzie ———.
1107. Samuel Jaquett, m. ——— Parks.
1108. Ella, m. ——— Parks.
1109. David.

1098. Jacob C., m. May ———. Issue:
1110. Lillie May, m. Chas. G., son of Mark Mayhew and Ann ———. Issue:
1113. Ethel.
1111. Annie Thompson.
1112. Frank Bird, m. Lydia ———.

884. Robert Kitts, m. Rebecca Peak, dau. of John Peak of Upper Penn's Neck. Issue:
1114. Elizabeth, m. John Maderia.
1115. Jane, m. Edward Maderia. Issue:
1116. Rebecca.

885. Drusilla, m. 1st, Samuel Lynch, of Glouc. Co., N. J.; 2nd, Joseph Haines, near Auburn. Issue by 1st m.:
1117. Hannah, m. Joseph Clifton.
1118. Samuel.
1119. Eliza Curry.

Issue by 2nd m.:
1120. Rachel, m. Joseph Clifton, widower of Hannah, above.

IX. 872. Peter Jaquet, son of Hance Jaquett (864) and Barbara ———, m. Edith Philpot; d. May 2, 1844, aged 57 yrs., 2 mos. 25 dys. (tombstone, St. George's). Issue:

1121. Frank.
1122. Paul, m. Katharine Kates. Issue:
1126. Rebecca.
1127. Edith.
1128. Peter.
1129. Frank.
1130. Paul.
1131. Elizabeth.
1132. James.
1133. Charles.

1123. Peter.
1124. Barbara, m. Joseph Bilderback. Issue:
1134. Joseph, m. Ann Meredith.
1135. Edith, m. Hugh Bramble.
1125. Ann.

IX. 875. ———, dau. of Hance Jaquet (864) and Barbara ———, m. 1st, Jesse Elwell; 2nd, Charles Lanning. Issue by first marriage:

1136. Jesse, m. Lydia Ann Findley. Issue:
1141. John. m. Georgianna Pedrick. Issue:
1143. Emma C., m. John Whitesell, son of Amos Whitesell. Issue:
1147. Grace.
1144. Samuel.
1145. Matilda, m. Joseph Smith, of Md.; they resided at Penn's Neck.
1146. Nettie.
1142. Samuel.

Issue by second marriage:

1137. William, m. 1st, ———; m. 2nd, Lydia Jane Barnes, *nee* Davis, widow of Jonathan Barnes. Issue by 1st m.:
1148. Clement, m. Chrissie Harker, of Pennsgrove. Issue:
1150. May.
1151. William, m. ———. Issue:
1153. Charles.
1154. Frank.
1152. Sally, m. George Pigeon, of Glouc. Co., N. J. Issue:
1155. Mira.
1149. Charles, m. Mary Stalcup.
1138. John, m. Mary Pedrick, of Lower Penn's Neck. Issue:
1156. Edward.
1157. Charles, m. Ella Batten.
1158. Jacob.
1139. Hester Ann, m. James Day, of Upper Penn's Neck. Issue:
1159. Charles, m. Sally Stillwell.
1160. Rusling, m. ——— Whitesell, dau. of Rodney Whitesell, of Upper Penn's Neck.
1140. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Davis, of Pennsville. Issue:
1161. Rusling.
1162. Charles.
1163. Saidy.

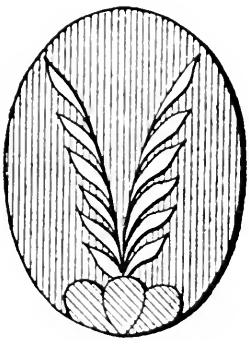
1164. JOHN, m. Jennie Seeds, of Elmer, N. J. Issue:
1167. LAURA.
1168. LENA.
1169. MAYHEW.
1165. MAYHEW.
1166. MELVIN.

IX. 876. MARY JAQUET, dau. of Hance Jaquet (864) and Barbara ———, m. 1st Japhet Somers, of Penn's Neck. 2nd, John Abbott. Issue by first marriage:

1170. JAPHET, m. Margaret ———. Issue:
1171. ANNIE, m. Thomas Batten, son of Thomas J. Batten and Ann Jacquet. Issue:
1174. HARRY.
1175. WILLIAM, m. ——— Justice. Issue:
1177. DELLA.
1176. THOMAS.
1172. WILLIAM WOOD, m. Sallie Callahan, dau. of Samuel Callahan, of Pennsville. Issue:
1178. MARY, m. ——— Justice.
1179. MARGARET.
1173. MARY, m. Lawrence Whitesell, of Pennsville. Issue:
1180. WILLIAM, m. Susan Simpkins, a widow. Issue:
1181. LAWRENCE.
1182. LILLIE.
1183. HARVEY.
1184. MARY.
1185. A son.

PHILIPPIN FAMILY

The arms of the Philippin family have been reproduced from "Armoiries neufchâteloises tireés des Rolles bourgeois et des Manuscrits de la Ville et Biblioteque de Neufchâtel publicés par Maurice Tripet et Jules Colin. Institut heraldrique. Neufchâtel, 1893.



The illustration, it is stated, is from a manuscript of 1550. It should be described as *gu. un tertre de trois coupeaux de sin., sommé de deux palmes adossées d'arg.* Rietstap describes the arms as *d'arg. a un tertre de trois coupeaux de sin., sommé de deux palmes adossées du même, acc. en chef d'une étoile* (5) *de gu.* This description was probably adopted later for differentiation.

The family appears to have come from Metz in Lorraine, France.

I. 1. GIRARD PHILIPPIN is the first of the family to whom the ancestry has been traced. Extracts from the Registers of the Council, Government Archives, Geneva:

April 28, 1410, Girard Philippin from Metz in Lorena (Lorraine), *centurerius*, was received *in suffertam* (as a resident).

Tuesday, in the feast of the beheading of blessed John, May 6, 1410, was received as a bourgeois Girardus Philipi [ni] from Mes in Lorena, *centurerius*, an inhabitant of Geneva, in manner and form as above, he to pay two florins within the feast of Michael, two within An-

dree, and the remaining two within the Epiphany of the Lord. He gives security through Jacobum Pichot.

Girard Philippin had issue:

2. JOHANNES.

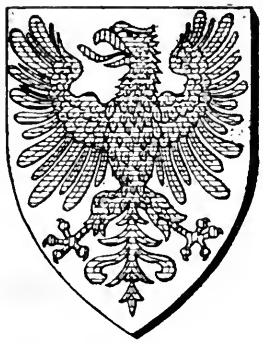
II. 2. JOHANNES PHILIPPIN, son of Girard Philippin (1), m. Jaquemine, dau. of Peter Balme (des Balmes), July 28, 1447; he made acknowledgment of holding lands at Geneva, which land his father Girard Philippin purchased of Peter Bollet *alias* Jusset (Grosses du chapitre de Saint Perre, No. 26).

Records of the Council (in latin): Oct. 29, 1460, came Johannes Philippin, with a number of others, who petitioned for leave to convene a general council concerning *leva facta*, etc. (slight matters), which petition was allowed and the next day was fixed for the same. (In Latin): May 19, 1473, John Philippin is mentioned present as a Councillor. Minutes of Jean Novel, Notary, Vol. I, folio 108. (In Latin): Aug. 4, 1468, the discrete man Peter Lile, in behalf of Johannette, daughter of Peter Balme, widow of Peter Rivillio, of Geneva, and Johannes Philippin, in behalf of Jaquemina his wife, daughter of said Peter Balme, of Geneva, release all interest in certain meadows situate in Fernay to the noble Johanni de Nauto. Anthoine, daughter of the said Johannette and Peter Rivillio mentioned.

Minutes of Humbert Perrod, Notary, vol. XXII, folio 211: May 27, 1474, Johan Philippin, *centurerium*, citizen of Geneva, son of the late Girard Philippin, *centurerius*, and Jaquemina, wife of the said Johan and daughter of late Peter Balme, sartoris (planter) convey to Bartholomew De Monte, *alias* Bernardi, de Bona merchant, bourgeois of Geneva, certain land at Geneva.

The Balme (des Balmes) family was settled at Geneva at an early date. In "Armorial Genevois," page 48, it is thus referred to: des Balmes—Les Balmes, from Sillingy, Geneva. First member received as a bourgeois was Henri, a jurisconsul in 1354. A member of the family was Syndic in 1354; of the Council of One Hundred in

1520; of the Council of Two Hundred in 1533; Chauoine (Canon) in 1323. It became extinct at Geneva in the sixteenth century.



The arms reproduced are from the same work, which also states: des Balmes ou de Balmis, ausai de Baulmes. Variantes. 1°. l'aigle à deux têtes. 2°. *Galiffe*, d'or à la bande d'azur. C. tête et col de cygne d'argent.

Although the above illustration occurs in said work, they are not described. None of the arms illustrated are described, only the *variantes*. Rietstap describes them, however, as *Balmes (des). Genevois. D'arg. à l'aigle d'azur, bg. et m. de gu.*

Johannes Philippin and Jaquemine Balme had issue:

3. JOHN, mentioned in the will of his niece, Anthonia, wife of Pierre Pasteur. April 18, 1464, he made "Recognicio" of certain land at Geneva (Grosses de l'Evèché, No, 6). He m. and had issue:

5. ANTHONIA.

4. ANTHONY.

III. 4. ANTHONY PHILIPPIN, son of Johan Philippin (2), was a citizen of Geneva. His wife's name has not been found. Grosse du Chapitre de Saint Pierre, No. 42, folio 208: (In Latin.) Recognition of Anthoyne, son of the late Johan Philippin, of Geneva. July 7, 1500, recognition made before Anthony Richard, notary. Anthony, son of the late John Philippin, bourgeois of Geneva, makes recognition of the property descended or derived from his father the late John Philippin. 1st, a plateau at Geneva, mentioned as bounded by lands of Johannette, wife of John Galliard. 2nd, a house in Geneva on Perron Street, opposite the house of Johannette De Cruce, wife of John Galliard, notary. Anthony Philippin had issue:

6. ANTHONIA, m. Pierre Pasteur. Minutes of Claude De Compois, notary, vol. II., folio 134: (In Latin.) Will of the honorable woman Anthonia Philippin, widow of Peter Pasto, (Pasteur) bourgeois of Geneva, dated Dec. 9, 1534, before the above notary. Orders her body to be buried at "Conventus Fratrum Minorum Reppe Ordinis Sancti Francisci Gebennarum," in the vault of her late husband. Mentions her nieces, children of the honorable John Philippin, her uncle John and his daughter Anthonia. Appoints as her universal heir Gabriel Pasteur, her son, and John Philippin, her brother as executors.
7. JEAN.

IV. 7. JEAN PHILIPPIN, son of Anthony Philippin, (4), is thus referred to by Mr. Louis Dufour-Vernes, the State Archivist at Geneva:

"Jean Philippin was a citizen of Geneva. In a deed of Notary Aimé Santeur, I, 156, he is called 'Lord of Pierre,' the name of a locality with a castle, close to Collogne, in the land of Gex. He was born about 1491, and died at the Molard at the age of ninety, Sept. 5, 1581. On the 26th of April, 1525, he founded with Odinet Bitry, a merchant of Dijon, before Tresbillon, a royal notary, a partnership, which had its headquarters at the Molard. It was dissolved Oct. 8, 1527, (Notary Claude de Compois, vol. VI, p. 187), before Claude de Compois, a notary at Geneva, with full settlement of all claims. Undoubtedly Bitry was often absent on account of the business of the house, for on the 7th of Sept., 1525 (de Compois, IV, 159), he gave Philippin charge to direct improvements and repairs of a house with tower of his own at Pougny, in the land of Gex. The relations between them dated before their association, for on the 27th of Feb., 1524 (same Notary, III, 259), Bitry gave to Philippin a letter of attorney to recover certain sums of money. The latter retained his relations with la Bourgoyne. In 1548 the Council permitted him (he was a syndie still) to go into that country for ten or twelve days, in order to transact some business.

"Jean Philippin had a sister, Antoina, who was married to Pierre Pasteur, bourgeois. By a last will which

she made December 9, 1534 (same Notary, II, 134), it is seen that Jean Philippin had daughters to whom she leaves bequests, and she appoints him executor of her will. Jean Philippin was a Member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1530 and of the Small Council in 1533. He was elected Syndic Feb. 7, 1535, and subsequently every four years, in 1540, 1544, 1548 (First Syndic) and 1552. May 2, 1536, report came to the council that Councillor Jean Philippin was detained in Dijon and it was resolved to send thither as an ambassador his *cousin* Jean Favre to have him released. In 1545 Philippin was appointed Lieutenant of Police.

"As was often the case in those times, he was very peremptory, and one of those Genevans who saw in the religious reformation nothing but a means to gain political independence. He did not always render the required obedience even to the civil power. Thus it was that on the 10th of Aug., 1546, when holding the high office of Lieutenant of Police, the Small Council sharply rebuked him for having spoken ill of ministers who preached against the pope, for having released Jean Favre, a notorious blasphemer, and for having refused to work at the trenches, saying that the Seigniory was rich enough to have fortifications made without his aid, &c.

"The following year, 1547, in the month of June, he was sent as Deputy to Bale, in order to obtain recovery of the territory of Thiez, a tract of land not far from Geneva, which was taken from the Republic by the Duke of Savoy pursuant to the conquest of Chablais by the people of Berne.

"In 1550 Philippin was appointed Hospitaler and Receiver of Grains for the tax levied by the Seigniory; later again sent as Deputy to Bale for an affair concerning some individual. In 1556 he was made Castellan (governor) of the territory of Peney.

"Philippin was not reappointed Syndic in 1556, although recommended by the Small Council of the General Council (*i.e.* the whole of *bourgeois* and citizens).

He was then sixty-five years old. He left the Small Council in 1557 and the Council of Sixty as well as that of the Two Hundred in 1558. He continued occupying himself, but sought to get rid of business. Thus in 1566 he asked to be excused of the guardianship of the heirs of Gaspard Favre and to restore Domaine Favre to it, because, he said, he was still charged with that of the heirs of Claude de la Corbiere, his grandchildren. This latter guardianship brought him in great trouble with the other members of the family, which came to its height in 1578, when he was 87 years of age.

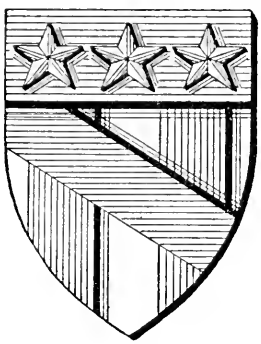
"The will of Jean Philippin has not been found."

Jean Philippin m. Anthoyne, dau. of Guigne Compte and Madeleine Corvillion, dau. of Bernoit Corvillion, as will hereafter appear.

"Armorial Genevois," previously mentioned, contains an illuminated illustration of the Comte arms, but omits the description, which is *d'arg. a deux pals de gu., une bande d'azur brochante sur le tout; au chef d'azure chargée de trois étoiles* (5) *d'arg.*

Mr. Dufour-Vernes:

"Guigne (Guigoz) Comte was a citizen of Geneva and generally styled "noble." He m. Madeleine, dau. of the late Benoit Corvillion, probably from Lausanne in the land of Vaud, and must have d. before Oct. 19, 1524. His widow m. Etienne Curtilliet, surnamed Pécolat, a citizen of Geneva (marriage contract before de Compois, Aug. 14, 1525.). The Pécolats played a role in the foundation of Geneva's independence.



"Guigne Comte must have been a native of the Province of Franche Comté in France (now the Jura Department), for he had as a first cousin Sire François Comte of the locality of Sirod in the Jura Department. The

daughters of Guigne Comte, Antoina (dame Philippin) and Perrine were the universal heirs of this François Comte, as appears by a summary inventory of the possessions of the said Comte, dated March 30, 1530 (Notary de Compois), in the presence of Jean Philippin. Among the debtors mentioned is found Sire Pierre Corvillion of Lausanne. Comte made his will Jan. 20, 1542, with a codicil of Mar. 16, 1543 (both before de Compois), but these two instruments are not found in that notary's protocols. Guigne Comte had a son Boniface, who caused Philippin much annoyance with regard to the successions of François and Guigne Comte. Boniface had as guardian François Comte, a son of the late Pierre, evidently the same one who made the Misses Comte his heirs. François Comte had paternal and maternal possessions in the land of Dortant, Department of l'Ain, in the territory of St. Claude and in Bourgoyne. He had as brothers Guillaume and Pierre, who entering upon *bourgeoisie* in 1481 were said to have come from Siége in the territory of Dortant. They made their deed of partition (Notary de Campois, VIII., 142) at the Molard, in the house of Jean Philippin. Another instrument of Feb. 25, 1527 (Same notary, V. 243), shows the relations which must have existed between Guigne Comte, then deceased, and François Comte. I do not find the name of Guigne Comte's father.

" Noble Jean Favre, citizen, who left some estate to Antoina Comte, wife of Philippin, must have been a son of Jean Favre, *bourgeois*, a native of Echallons in the land of Vaud. This family flourishes to this day in Geneva, where it belongs to the first rank. Jean Favre, then, was some relation to Antoina Comte or her husband, because he left him some estate, is called in the record of the Council a *cousin* of Philippin, and the latter had the guardianship of the children of Gaspard Favre, a nephew of the said Jean, and a son of François Favre, one of the founders of Genevan independence. Jean Favre and his two brothers Antoine and François assisted at the confirmation of *combourgeoisie* of Geneva with Berne

and Fribourg in 1520. He seems to have had no children."

Grosses du chapitre de Saint-Pierre, vol. N°. 48, folio 485: Recognition of the honorable man John Philippin, merchant, bourgeois of Geneva, of Burgundia (Burgundy). March 5, 1525, recognition made before Claude Cusin, notary, by John Philippin of property descended or devised from Anthony Philippin, his father, who received the same from his father, John Philippin, and which the said Anthony made recognition of July 7, 1500 (Grosse du chapitre de Saint-Pieire, N°. 42, folio 208, previously referred to).

Record of the Council:

IN THE NAME OF GOD. AMEN.

1540.

General Council.

On Sunday the eighth of February of the year of the nativity of our Lord one thousand five hundred and forty,—being the first Sunday after the second day of February, on which it is customary to elect the Seigniors Syndics of Geneva, in order to rule and govern the people of this city,—the General Council of Geneva assembled, after the ancient manner, at the tolling of the large bell of Saint Peter's Cloister, and appeared before them the Seignoirs Jehan Coquet, Girardin De Laz Rivaz, Anthoenne Chicand and Hudriod Du Moulin, all of them citizens and syndics for the past year one thousand five hundred and thirty nine, who brought with them and handed over the four syndic's batons, making the customary excuses, &c.

It was moved, as is also customary, to elect in Ordinary Council on Tuesday next and subsequently in the Council of Two Hundred on Friday next eight citizens to be presented to the General Council, in order that this body or others, pursuant to ancient customs and constitutions of this city, may select four who will appear to them most proper and adapted to rule and govern the people to the glory of God and the benefit of the city.

Afterwards were published the votes cast for the Eight, as well in Ordinary Council as in the Council of Two Hundred, to wit, of the *upper party* for the Nobles, Anthoienne Girbel, Jehan Philippin, Jehan Chappuys and Pierre Tissot, and of the *lower party* for Estienne Chappeaurouge, Estienne Dadaz, Amyer Baudiere and Françoys Lullin. On which Eight was acted till every one had cast his vote which votes one after another in succession were written down by Jaques Symaud, general treasurer of the city, and by me, Pierre Ruffi, citizen and secretary of the Council.

This done, the votes were counted, the roll was read, and the four who received the most votes were proclaimed, being the Nobles:
Estienne Chappeaurouge } for the *lower part*,
Estienne Dadaz }
Jehan Philippin } for the *upper part*;
Anthonie Girbel }
which four Seigniors the people elected Syndics by an amicable vote, without opposition or contradiction, and were constituted, deputed, and appointed upon the regimen and administration of the city, and with the customary honors, preeminence, charges and powers,

Record of the Council:

Sunday, Feb. 3, 1544, in General Council.
Presentation of the four Seigniors Syndics.
For *below*, the Nobles:

Anthoenne Gilbé,
Johan Philippin,
Amyed Perrin,
Henry Aubert.

For *above*, the Nobles:

Pierre Tissot,
Michiel Morel,
Jaque des Ars,
Johan Chappuys.

Whereupon the people, one after another, according to their conscience, came to cast their votes, and these being counted most of them were given to the four Seigniors Syndics hereunder named.

For *below*, the Seigniors:—

Anthoinne Girbel,
Johan Philippin.

For *above*, the Seigniors:—

Pierre Tissot,
Michiel Morel.

Which four Seigniors Syndics were appointed, elected and proclaimed to the people, who found them agreeable, and thus held them accepted and constituted as Seigniors Syndics.

On the said Sunday, Feb. 3, 1544, after dinner, the Seigniors Ancient Syndics came to the city hall, and sent for the newly elected Seigniors Syndics, to wit, the aforesaid nobles Anthoine Girbel, Johan Philippin, Pierre Tissot and Michiel Morel who with uplifted hand took the following oath:

(Form of oath of the Seigniors Syndics.)

We promise and swear to acquit ourselves faithfully of the duties of our office, firstly, to maintain and defend as much as is possible to us the freedom and rights of the city, to administer well that which comes to our hands, to dispense good and straight justice, giving to

everyone what belongs to him, upholding the good ones and punishing the bad ones without fear or favor. Item we further promise to do and observe what the office of syndic and councilor comprises, and may God be our witness of all that and punish us if we act contrarily.

This being done, on motion of the Seigniors Ancient Syndics, place and seat were given to the newly elected seigniors syndics, to wit, the first seat to Seignior Anthoenne Girbel, the second to Seignior Pierre Tissot, the third to Seignior Johan Philippin and the fourth to Seignior Michiel Morel, and handed over to them the keys to the chests and rights of the city.

Record of the Council :

Friday, June 24, 1547.

Return of Mr. Jehan Philippin, coming back from Bern.

Pursuant to the commission given him he makes report of his transactions. After the honors tendered him by order of the council, the chief magistrate of Bern and four other gentlemen came to keep him company in his lodgings and made the rejoinder that concerning the recovery of Thiez they would address a letter to the King, a duplicate of which was read.

Resolved, That the said letter be sent to the court of the King through Captain Perrin, who is already there.

Instruments of Notary Claude Jaccon. Sole volume, page 46:

Diminution to the profit of noble Jehan Philippin.

We, Françoys Depreztavel, Lord of Granges, notify all men by these presents, that since noble Jehan Philippin, a citizen of Geneva, holds and possesses from our fief and domain the following things and pieces: Firstly, a piece of meadow measuring a sextary, situate in the territory of Choulier, at the place called "en praz Lanvoen," adjoining east the meadow of Jehan and Jaques Poutex, west, south and north the meadow of the said no. Jehan Philippin; which was of the possessions and recognizance of the late Pierre, Glaude and Olivier Vyonnet, of Thoyrier. Item, two pieces of meadow situate in the said territory and place of "pré Lanvoen," measuring together about a sextary of meadow, the first of which adjoins north the meadow of Jaques and Jehan Poutex and their co-partitioners, south the meadow of the said no. Jehan Philippin above described, west the meadow of the said noble Philippin, and east the meadow of the said Poutexes; the other near by adjoins north the meadow of the said Jehan and Jaques Poutex, south the meadow of the said no. Jehan Philippin and faces the meadow of the said no. Philippin east and west, of the possessions and recognizances of Jehan, a son of the late Pierre Guil-

liand, of Choulier, under a rent or annual service of two pennies of money. Item, another piece of meadow, measuring about half a sextary, situate in the said territory at the aforesaid place, adjoining north the meadow of the said Poutexes, south, east and west the meadow of the said no. Philippin; of the aforesaid possessions and recognizance, under the rent of half a quart of wheat, a half quart and the fourth part of a half quart of oats, Pigney measure, as before. Item, a piece of land measuring about a forte pose (?) situate in the said territory of Choulier, at the place called "en les Plantes," adjoining south ground of the heirs of Baptazard Borgeys, north ground of Amyed Poutex, and facing east the public road leading from Choulier to Crédurier, and west another road leading from Crédurier to the road Mugnyére; of the aforesaid possessions and recognizance, under the rent of five Geneva sous and a bichet of wheat, Satignyer measure. Item about half a pose of land, situate in the territory of the Commons, adjoining north ground of the said no. Philippin which was of Jacquemet Boyvin, south ground of the said no. Philippin which was of Jaquet Dufour, and facing east the Commons of Peycier and west ground of the aforesaid Jehan Philippin; of the possessions and recognizance of Claude and Jehan Dufourt, surnamed Rasez, of Choulier, under the rent of four Geneva pennies.

Which rents, taken together, amount to three quarts of wheat, a half quart and a half carte of oats, and five sous and six pennies of Geneva money.

And whereas these pieces are charged with the said rents, therefore they could never fall into sterility or be left vacant of tenants and considering this, we—at the request of the said noble Jehan Philippin, to this effect made to us—did and by these presents do reduce, diminish and convert all these above described and mentioned rents and tributes of the said no. Jehan Philippin and his heirs and successors whosoever, to twelve pennies money, reserving to ourselves only the said twelve pennies on the pieces with the fief and tenure in *capite*, and lord's dues for alienation as often as may come to pass. And this we did and do, in consideration of twenty florins, small weight, duly had and received by us from the said noble Philippin, whereof we solve and acquit him, by these presents; divesting ourselves of the hereabove reduced and diminished rents and investing the said no. Philippin with them, always save the aforesaid reservations. And promising by our oath and good faith, and under pledge of our goods, to observe these presents towards the said Philippin and his successors whosoever. Renouncing all rights, franchises and liberties by means of which we might contravene these.

In testimony whereof we have granted these presents to the said Philippin.

Given in Geneva, under the seal and manual signature of our undersigned commissary of our mandate, here written in testimony of the truth, on this twentieth day of the month of December

in the current year of our Lord one thousand five hundred and forty-seven.

Thus passed and reduced by the said Lord of the Granges.

The Book of the Council of this City of Geneva, in which are written the public affairs touching the community, beginning this Sunday, the fifth of February of the year of the nativity of our Lord one thousand five hundred and forty eight.

1548.

In the name of God. Amen.

The General Council being assembled in Saint Peter's Cloister by trumpet call, the tolling of the large bell, and in the customary way, proceeded to the election and appointment of our venerable Seigniors Syndics and Governors who are to officiate in the present and next year, commencing to-day, as Seigniors, protectors and administrators of and for the people (with their Councils, nevertheless), they being already nominated by the Ordinary Council on Tuesday last and subsequently by the Council of Two Hundred on Friday last; in order to be presented to the General Council to-day, they being elected for the people conformably to ancient custom by majority of votes to the number of eight, four of whom, according to the edicts and ordinances on this subject, must be accepted by the said General Council on Sunday, the 5th of February, 1548, aforesaid.

After previously invoking the help of God Almighty by offering prayer as customary, the Seigniors ancient Syndics of last year whose terms expire to-day, to wit, the nobles Girardin De La Rive, Anthoine Chicaud, Hudrio du Mollars and Françoy Beguin, all of them citizens of Geneva, made earnest remonstrances and exhortations to the people to elect to the office of Syndic honest and well informed men who will promote the advancement of the glory of God and the weal of the people, and having done this, they made their excuses, &c.

Consequently, in conformity with the edicts, the people nominated the eight Seigniors, who received a majority of the votes in Ordinary Council and in the Council of Two Hundred, four of whom must be accepted as Seignoirs Syndics, the four nominated *for above* being Seigniors Pernet Defosses, late treasurer, Pierre Tissot, Pierre Wandel and Michael Morel, and *for below* the Seigniors Jehan Philippin, Estienne Chapeauroge, Henry Aubert and Pierre Bonaz.

Previous, however, to giving everyone an opportunity for ex pressing his opinion, the required oath sworn with uplifted hand was taken, the contents of which are as follows:

(Form of oath for the election of the Seigniors Syndics.)

We promise and swear to God, before the Seigniory, to elect and appoint to the office of Syndic those whom we think proper and adapted as well to uphold the honor of God and the Christian religion in this city, as to guide and govern the people in good policy and preserve the common weal, and that, in electing, we shall have in view only the public welfare and not any particular inclination either

of hatred or favor, and that God be witness of this promise, that He may judge us if we should act contrarily

The said oath having been taken, one after another came in good order to vote by naming only four of the eight candidates for the office of Syndic who were nominated and presented to them, and on counting the votes the majority of the same were cast for Seigniors Syndics as follows:

For above on the nobles:

Pernet Defosses and
Pierre Wandel.

For below on the nobles:

Jehan Philippin and
Estienne Chapeauroge,

who have been elected, published and appointed by the people, considering them agreeable and accepting the four above named ones as our Seigniors Syndics for the present year, with all the accustomed honors, preeminences, charges, salaries and commodities. And for the present everyone withdrew.

On the said Sunday, February 5, 1548, after dinner, the Seigniors ancient Syndics who, according to ancient customs, go out of office to-day, came to the city hall and sent for the four gentlemen who were to-day elected Syndics, namely, the nobles Jehan Philippin, Pernet De Fosses, Estienne Chapeauroge and Pierre Wandel who, with uplifted hand, took the following oath:

(Form of oath for the Seigniors Syndics.)

We promise and swear to faithfully acquit ourselves of the duties of our office, firstly, to maintain and defend as much as is in our power, the liberty and the rights of the city, to honestly administer that which we shall have in hand, to dispense good and straight justice rendering to everyone what is due them, sustaining the good ones and punishing the malefactors without favor or hatred. We further promise and swear to observe and perform that which is comprised in the office of Syndic, and may God be our witness of all this, punishing us if we should act contrarily.

Seating of the Seigniors Syndics.

Considering the qualities of the persons and the dignity of the offices to which the newly elected Seigniors Syndics were raised, it was advised and ordered that the first syndic's seat shall be occupied by Seignior Jehan Philippin, the second by Seignior Perret De Fosses, the third by Seignior Estienne Chapeaurouge, and the fourth by Seignior Pierre Wandel, who took possession of their said places and to whom were handed and distributed the keys to the chests in which the rights of the city are preserved, that they may guard them well and securely.

The seals and colors of the heralds were handed over by Seignior De La Rive, Ancient Syndic, to Seignior Jehan Philippin, first Syndic.

Record of the Council:

Sunday, February 17, 1552.
General Council.

The four Seigniors Syndics with the larger part of the Small Council and the Council of Two Hundred and the Community assembled as customary for the General Council, at the tolling of the bell, in the cloister. Prayer was offered, the edicts were read and oaths taken, further was read the election held by the Council of Two Hundred, resulting in the appointment of the following named nobles, to wit, Jo. A. Curtet called Botellier, Pierre Vandel, Pernet de Fosses, Jehan Lambert, Estienne Chapeauroge, Hudriod Du Molard, Jehan Philippin, Jehan Chaultemps.

The reading finished, the election proceeded vote by vote, and most votes were cast for the four following Seigniors, namely:

Jehan Amyed Curtet, called Botellier;
Pierre Vandel,
Hudriod Du Mollard,
Jehan Philippin,

all of them citizens of Geneva, and ancient councilors.

On the aforesaid day, after dinner, pursuant to custom and edicts, the Seigniors Ancient Syndics assembled in this house, in order to receive the oath of the said newly elected Seigniors and give them their seats.

And have assigned the seats as follows:

First the oath was taken by two, to wit, the Seigniors Jo. A. Curtet, called Botellier, and Jo. Philippin who were sworn in according to the edicts and seated, Seignior Botteillier in the first seat and Seignior Philippin in the third. The two other seats, namely, the second for Seignior Du Molard and the last one for Seignior Vandel, to be occupied when they shall have taken the oath.

The proper keys were handed over.

Instruments of Notary Claude de Balli, vol. III., p. 124: May 20, 1566, Jehan, son of the late Martin Dafour, of Pigney, sells to "noble Jean Philippin," a citizen of Geneva, land situate in the village of Pigney.

Instruments of Notary Aimé Sauteur, vol. I., p. 156: May 19, 1568, "noble Jean Philippin," of Pierre, leases to Jean Truchet, of Geneva, and host of "The Crown of Geneva," for a period of six years a tract of land situate in the territory of Carouge.

Instruments of Notary Pierre de la Rue, vol. VIII., p. 22: January 10, 1573, "noble Jean Philippin," a citizen of Geneva, leases to Vincent Vertier, an inhabitant of

said place, house and land situate on the river Rhone for a term of three years.

Livre des Morts, July 1, 1580, to Jan. 30, 1582: Noble Jehan Philippin, citizen, died of old age and intestinal hernia, at the age of 90 years, in the Mollard, this 5th of Sept. 1581.

Livre des Morts, Nov. 21, 1584, to Dec. 31, 1585: Anthoine, relict of the late noble Jehan Philippin, citizen, died of dropsy, at the age of 80 years, in the Mollard, this 15th of March, 1585.

Instruments of Notary Philibert Blondel, vol. I., p. 256:

Testament of the noble Anthoyne Compte, widow of the late noble Jehan Philippin.

In the name of God. Amen. Be it known and manifest to all men, now and in future, that in the current year of our Lord one thousand five hundred and eighty five, on the eleventh day of the month of March, before me the undersigned Philibert Blondel, citizen and sworn notary public of Geneva, in the presence of the hereinafter named witnesses, personally appeared and identified herself the noble Anthoyne, daughter of the late noble Guigoz Compte and widow of the late noble Jehan Philippin, in his life time a citizen of said Geneva; who, by the grace of God, being of good memory, judgment and understanding, but infirm and sick in body, on account of which she is confined to her bed, considering the changes and vicissitudes of this world, the frailty of the human race subject to the mortal tribute of death, from which it cannot be exempted and the hour for the payment of which is unknown; further considering that it is a very useful thing to prevent, by testamentary disposition, all eventual quarrels and contests over the goods which God has given us, rather than to wait until overtaken by death; having this forethought, she has by herself conceived to make it appear to posterity what has been and now is her good and last will; requesting me, the said notary public, to write it out in manner following:

In the first place, she gives thanks to our good God and father for so many good things as he has granted her, having called her to the knowledge of his Holy Word and made her a partaker of the body and precious blood of our only Saviour and Redeemer, Jesus Christ, whose death she embraces by a living faith, she having thereby obtained life everlasting and being purged of original sin to which the human race is subjected having no other foundation nor hope of salvation than in his precious death and blood which he has shed for us, poor sinners, on the cross to satisfy all our faults and sins through which we are held to his judgment; beseeching that it may

please him not to impute her transgressions but cover them by his free grace and the merit of the death of our only Saviour and Redeemer; making her a partaker—as she relies upon it—of the blessed life ordered and prepared for his faithful elect, of the number of whom she believes to be through the testimonies contained in his holy Word which she has imprinted in her heart; moreover asking him for increase and strength of faith until the last breath of her life.

With regard to her body, when the soul shall have parted from it, she desires that it be buried, in accordance with the ordinances of our Sovereign Lords, in the place established for that purpose. And in order to cut off all differences and litigation which might arise after her decease with respect to her possessions of dotal settlement and the increase thereof, as well as those obtained during marriage with her said late beloved husband, she has now made a true and faithful settlement of them, by which she wishes to stand without any other formality or inquiry, as making this statement a word of truth in view of the end of her days.

Firstly, she says and states to have brought her late husband, as a dotal settlement, a sum of one thousand florins, according to the articles of marriage existing, to which she refers, and of which sum an increase is due her conformably to the edicts. *Item*, says to have received from the estate of the late noble Jehan Favre, in his life time a citizen of Geneva, a sum of five hundred crowns, a house called "La Pillesseric," *Item*, a piece of vineyard with trellis, situate at Sécheron, which has also come to her from the estate of the said Favre. *Item*, says that she got from the estate of the late Françoys Compte, a first cousin of her late father, two hundred florins in a mortgage on two pieces of meadowland, one situate about Arve and the other about Collogni, and also some furniture the largest and best part of which her son, noble Anthoyne Philippin, has taken possession of. Finally says and states that she has her clothes and accoutrements and four gold rings.

Disposing of the said goods by this present nuncupative and written testament and last will, she gives and bequeaths unto the poor of the General Hospital of this city twenty-five florins. *Item*, unto the College of this city also twenty-five florins, all for once, to be paid by her hereinafter named heir shortly after her decease. *Item*, gives and bequeaths unto Jeanne, Pernette and Françoyse, her granddaughters conceived by the late Clauda Philippin, her first daughter, formerly wife of the late Egrère Pierre Vachat, a sum of fifty shining gold crowns, for once, to be evenly divided between them, and to be paid by her hereinafter named heir a year after her decease, appointing them in this solely her particular heirs and in consequence of the said sum debarring and excluding them from all of her said possessions present and future. *Item*, gives and bequeaths unto the honorable Jehan Corbiére, her grandson conceived by the late Pernette Phillippin, her second daughter, a sum of fifty shining

gold crowns, for once, payable by her said hereinafter named heir a year after her decease, the said Corbiére, however, to give good and sufficient security for this sum to the benefit of the hereinafter stated substitution, and in this appoints him her particular heir, debarring and excluding him in consequence thereof from all of her other possessions, present and future. *Item*, gives and bequeaths unto Elizabeth, widow of Sire Françoys Jacquet, her third daughter, a sum of fifty shining gold crowns, for once, and a gold ring (inasmuch as she has not given her one at her wedding), to be paid by her said heir a year after her decease, and appoints her in this her particular heir, debarring and excluding her from all of her possessions, present and future. *Item*, gives and bequeaths unto Anna Philippin, her fourth daughter, widow of Pierre Balexert, a like sum of fifty shining gold crowns and a gold ring (also because she has not given her one at her wedding), to be paid by her said hereinafter named heir a year after her decease, and appoints her in this her particular heir, debarring and excluding her in consequence thereof from all of her possessions present and future. *Item*, gives and bequeaths unto Pernette Philippin, wife of Sire George Adelhard, her fifth and last daughter, a sum of fifty shining gold crowns, for once, to be paid a year after her decease by the said hereinafter named heir, appointing her in this her particular heir and debarring and excluding her in consequence thereof from all of her said possessions, present and future. And if her said surviving daughters and her grandsons and granddaughters begotten by Claude and Pernette, her two deceased daughters, should die without leaving children lawfully begotten from their body, in such case she substitutes for them in the ordinary manner and by way of forfeiture her said hereinafter named heir, provided, however, that the said Jeanne, Pernette and Françoyse Vachat shall succeed to the said sum if it should happen that all of them died one after the other without legitimate children, and these three also dying without legitimate children she desires that the whole shall return to her said heir. *Item*, gives and bequeaths and by right of legacy leaves unto Susanne and Jeanne her granddaughters begotten by the said Pernette, sum of twenty-five crowns to be paid by the said heir to each of them one-half when they shall come to the holy state of matrimony. *Item*, whereas the said noble Anthoyne Philippin, her son, has made himself disobedient and contumacious to the admonitions which have repeatedly been given him as well by her, testatrix, as by his late father, the noble Jehan Philippin, to part from and not associate with the woman whom he has married against their wishes, because she was leading a bad life and had no good name or reputation, he, instead of listening to such fatherly and motherly remonstrances to better himself, has married her, an impious person in popedom, although it is true that she, testatrix, having once been sent by her late husband to Point d' Arve, where the said Anthoyne then was, she fell on her knees before him, imploring him with tears

to give up his bad association with the said woman (whom he did not marry until four years later), to which he was indifferent, thus turning his back upon her prayer and, notwithstanding all commandments of justice, persevered in his obdurateness, having moreover gone from bad to worse, without coming to any betterment of life,—nevertheless, for the honor of the said Anthoyne, she refrains from making greater statement of the wrongs which he has perpetrated, on account of which and of his said disobedience she wholly and forever rejects and excludes him from all of her said possessions, present and future, in consideration of a sum of five florins which she directs shall be paid him after her death.

And because the only and principal foundation of a testament, is the hereditary institution, without which all ordinances and dispositions of last will are void, therefore she has made, instituted and created, and by these presents does make, institute, create and appoint with her own mouth noble Pierre Philippin, her very dear much beloved and obedient son, her universal and general heir, by whom she wishes, that all her debts, legacies and other charges shall be satisfied and paid without any form of process. For such is her last intention and ultimate nuncupative and written will, which she desires to be held as such, wishing that this present nuncupative testament, committed to writing, and disposition of last will shall hold good and take effect as well by right of nuncupative testament passed into writing, as by right of codicil, donation on account of death and all such means by which it could and should be more agreeably to law and the edicts of our sovereign Lords. Revoking, breaking and cancelling all other testaments, codicils, dispositions and donations on account of death by means of this present her last testament which she wishes to take effect. Praying the hereinafter named witnesses to keep these things well in mind, so as to bear witness about them at the time required, and me notary to make hereof as many instruments and clauses in favor of the heir and legatees appointed as will be required.

Done and expressed at said Geneva, in the house of the said noble Philippin on the Mollard, in the front room with stove, the said testatrix lying on the sickbed, in the presence of noble Jehan Favre, Abraham Maillard, George Orset, Pierre Guinoyseau, Gilles Gaury Ozias Osset, and Pierre Magnin, all of them citizens, as well as inhabitants of said Geneva, witnesses recognized, requested, and required by the said testatrix and me the said notary.

(Signed) P. BLONDEL.

Jean Philippin and his wife Anthoyne Comte had issue:

8. CLAUDIA, m. Pierre Vachat, Notary. Issue:
   15. JEANNE, m. Guillaumé Collomb, Notary, of Geneva. He d. Dec. 19, 1598, aged 54 yrs. (Notices Généalogiques sur les Families Genevoises. Geneva, vol. III., p. 141.)

16. Pernette.
17. Françoyse.

9. Pernette, m. Claude de la Corbière, of Challex; d. April 1, 1560, aged 27 yrs.; he was received as a Bourgeois at Geneva, Sept. 8, 1548; he was a *Commissaire*; d. 1561, aged 42 or 43 yrs. He m. 2nd, Rolette, dau. of Noble Jean du Four, Lieutenant of Collonge-la-Cluse, and Georgea de Ville, July 24, 1560. She was widow of Noble Pierre d'Orsières (*Ibid.*, vol. II., p. 186). Issue by first marriage:
    18. Jehan.
    19. Susanne.
    20. Jeanne.
10. Elisabeth, m. François Jaquet (3).
11. Anne, m. Pierre Balexert, the younger, Nov. 22, 1556 (Contract of Dec. 13, 1556, G. Messier, Notary); he was a member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1561; d. 1571 (*Ibid.*, vol. II., p. 53.).
12. Pernette, m. 1581, George Adelhart, of Ulm, Germany, who was received as a Bourgeois at Geneva, March 1, 1583; he was a member of the Council of Two Hundred in 1587; he d. Aug. 9, 1626. (*Ibid.*, vol. III., p. 6).
13. Anthoyne (son).
14. Pierre, m. Esther Christienne Guillaud, "Dame of Tremayes" (*Ibid.*, vol. II., p. 154). She was dau. of the late Noble Etienne Guillaud, S. of Tremayes, and Constance de la Vernée. She m. 2nd, Jaques Lect, S. de Confignon, *grand jurisconsulte*; he was b. 1556; Professor of Law 1583; member of the Council of Two Hundred 1584; Councillor same year; Syndic 1597, 1601, 1605 and 1609; Lieutenant 1599; d. 1611. He m. 1st, June 5, 1586, Elisabeth, dau. of the late Antoine Mernier; m. 2nd, Oct. 31, 1591, Esther Chrestienne Guillaud aforesaid; m. 3rd, March 8, 1597, Marie, dau. of the late Noble Jaques Baronat; she subsequently m. Noble Louis de Chapeaurouge and afterwards Noble David de Juges. (*Ibid.*, vol. III., p. 293.)

APPENDIX

As there was doubt concerning whom the following references applied to, they have been placed in an appendix.

Death Records, Royal District Archives, Nüremberg:

The honored and virtuous maiden Maria Sabina, sainted daughter of the late Johann Paul Jaquet, at the Schwabenberg—December 5, 1692.

St. Sebald's Death Records, Nüremberg:

The honorable and virtuous maiden Maria Sabina, a daughter of the late Johann Paulus Jacquet, of blessed memory—at the Schwabenberg.

Records of the Second Pres. Ch., Phila:

Bap. Nov. 25, 1805, Susanna, dau. of Thomas & Catharine Jaquet. She was born Apr. 1, 1805.

Bap. May 31, 1808, Margaret, dau. of James and Temperance Jaquet.

Records of Old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del:

P. 358. Married, Thos. Chambell and Christiana Jaquett, Sep. 26, 1734.

P. 694. Married, Samuel Jaquett and Martha McConnell, Aug. 23, 1753.

P. 698. Married, John Lockton and Martha Jaquett, Oct. 30, 1754.

P. 737. Married, Gideon Clark and Sarah Jaquett, Nov. 12, 1772.

P. 757. Married, Nathaniel Jaquett and Mary Jaquett, Apr. 16, 1784.

P. 762. Married, Christopher Crawford and Margaret Jaquett, Feb. 25, 1788.

Records of Immanuel Church, New Castle, Del.:

P. 231. Married, John Jaquet and Frances Bilveal, Feb. 24, 1773.

Records of Swedesboro Church, N. J.:

Married, Shardrick Sunderlin to Mary Ann Jaquet, Feb. 7, 1765. Salem and Pennsneck:

Bible of John Lockton, in possession of Henry C. Conrad, Esq., of Wilmington, Del.:

Married, Oct. 30, 1754, John Lockton and Martha Jaquet, at Wilmington.
Born dead Oct. 12, 1756, Martha, dau. of John and Martha Lockton.
Born Apr. 2, 1758, Thomas, son of same.
Died Aug. 13, 1758, Thomas, son of same.
Born Dec. 2, 1759, John, son of same.
Born Dec. 25, 1762, James, son of same.
Died July 30, 1763, James, son of same.
Born June 24, 1765, Robert, son of same.
Died Aug. 27, 1765, Robert, son of same.
Born dead Feb. 4, 1767, a child of same.
Drowned Apr. 30, 1768, John Lockton.
Born Dec. 2, 1768, John, son of John and Martha Lockton.
Died Aug. 1769, John, son of same; age 8 mos.
Born dead Sep. 25, 1777, a child of same.
Died Sep. 14, 1778, Martha Lockton.
Married at Phila., Nov. 30, 1779, John Lockton and Elizabeth McCulloch.
Born Nov. 2, 1780, Mary, dau. of John & Elizabeth Lockton.

Register of Wills office, Wilmington, Del.:

Closet 31. Oct. 15, 1745. Isabella Jaquett, William Bedford and Nathaniel Silsbee, of New Castle Co., sureties of Isabella Jaquett, admx. of the Est. of Nicholas Jaquett, dec'd.

Liber F, p. 309. Apr. 6 and 7, 1784. Thos. Turner, Adm. of Est. of James Jaquett, dec'd., petitions for leave to sell land.

Liber B, No. 2, page 339. February 8, 1872. Letters of Administration on the Estate of William Jaquett, late of White Clay Creek Hundred, deceased, were granted to George W. Williams, of the same place.

Liber D, page 445. John Jaquett, referred to as guardian of Susanna Kettle, now wife of James Boden.

Liber D, page 410. April 20, 1773. John Jaquett, guardian of Susanna Kettle, now wife of James Boden, granted an extension to file an account.

Closet 31. June 3, 1752. Mary Jaquett, Edward Richardson, of Appoquinimink Hundred, Newcastle County, sureties on the bond of Mary Jaquett, Administratrix of Richard Jaquett, late of said county, deceased.

K, p. 13. March 19, 1772. James Jaquett and Thomas Turner, both of Newcastle Hundred, sureties of James Jaquett, brother and next of kin and Administrator of William Jaquett, late of said County, deceased.

Liber K, page 13. March 19, 1772. Letters of Administration on the Estate of William Jaquett, deceased, granted to James Jaquett.

June 16, 1775. Admin. granted to Susanna, widow of James Jaquett.

Liber B, p. 237, June 16, 1775, admin. granted to Thos. Turner upon renunciation of Susanna the widow, Est. James Jaquet.

Liber T, page 156. September 8, 1835, Letters of Administration on the Estate of Thomas Jaquett, late of Newcastle County, deceased, upon the renunciation of the widow, were granted to Robert Ocheltree.

Liber U, page 175. November 29, 1843. Letters of Administration on the Estate of James Jaquett, late of Newcastle, deceased, were granted to Abraham Canmon, a creditor.

Liber X, page 234. January 13, 1859. Letters of Administration on the Estate of Paul Jaquett, late of Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle County, deceased, granted to James Jaquett, of same place.

Wills, Salem, N. J.:

Liber F, p. 555. Will of Lott Jaquett of Mannington Township, Salem Co., N. J., dated Jan. 14, 1869, proved Mar. 13, 1869. He gives unto his wife, Eliza Anna Jaquett, the use of household goods, etc., in the house which he purchased of Mrs. Ann R. Sheppard, for her life and then to his children. He orders certain real estate to be sold by his executors and invested for the benefit of his beloved wife Elizabeth Ann for life, and at her death the principal to be divided equally among his children now living, namely, Anna Mary Jordan, wife of Ellis Jordan, George P. Jaquett, Maria Webber, Lott Minor Jaquett and Ella Armenta Jaquett.

Appoints as executors Ellis Jordan, his (testator's) son-in-law; his sons, Lott Minor Jaquet and George P. Jaquett, and his friend, William A. Casper. Witness: A. H. Slape.

Liber G, p. 740. Will of Annie E. Jaquett (wife of Peter Jaquett) of Salem, N. J., dated Nov. 17, 1881, proved Apr. 17, 1882. She gives to her husband all her estate and appts. him exec. Witnesses W. R. Casperson and F. J. Driscoll.

Records of 2nd. Pres. Ch., Phila.:

Died Mar. 20, 1792, Peter Gaqueete, age 25, an Indian—Buried in yd.

Pa. *Gazette*, Mar. 28, 1792:

Died, in this city on Monday the 19th inst., Mr. Peter Jaquette, one

of the principal sachems of the Oneida Nation of Indians. This young chief was educated in France; he accompanied M. de la Fayette to that country on his return from the United States.

On Wednesday last his funeral was attended from Oeler's Hotel to the Presbyterian burying ground in Mulberry street, where his remains were interred.

The corpse was preceded by a detachment of the Light Infantry of the city, with arms reversed; drums muffled, music playing a solemn dirge. The corpse was followed by six of the chiefs as mourners, succeeded by all the Warriors now in the city; the reverend clergy of all denominations ; Secretary of War, and the Gentlemen of the War Department; Officers of the Federal army, and of the Militia; and a number of Citizens. The concourse assembled on this occasion, is supposed to have amounted to more than 10,000 persons.

For similar account, see *The Book of the Indians of North America, by Samuel G. Drake, Boston, Book V, p. 77.*

INDEX

A

Abbott, John, 171.
Acrelius, Israel, 95, 115, 141, 145, 158.
Adélhard, George, 47, 50, 188, 190.
Addis, Daniel, 142.
Adolphus, Gustavus, 158.
Alavan, Jeanne Claudine, 23.
Alexander, Archibald, 110, 116, 117.
Allfree, Cornelius, 112.
Alliod, 32.
Alricks, 94.
  Edward, 156.
  Jacob, 94.
  Lucas, 128, 129.
  Peter Sidgfrederick, 114, 115, 130.
  Susan, 130.
  Susanna, 114, 128.
Anderson, 126.
  Mary, 125.
  Samuel Jaquett (625), 125, 126.
  Sarah, 126.
  T., 136.
Andrion, 39.
  Amied, 43.
Andros, Edward, 82.
Annibal, Mlle, 5, 8, 12.
Ars, des, Jaque, 180.
Arts, des, Alexandrine, 14.
Ashbury, Ebenezer, 156.
Aubert, Henry, 180, 183.

B

Babcock, 110.
  Peter (391), 110.
Badel, Noé, 9.
  Urbaine, 9.
Bähr, Joh. Gabriel, 70.
Bailey, Wm., 166.
Baker, Ambrose, 105.
  Hannah, 164.
  James, 164.
  James Philip, 153.
Balen, Matthys, 105.
Baleperet, Pierre, 188, 190.
Ballard, 50.
  Baudéssart, 49.
Balli, de, Claude, 185.
Balme, Jaquemine, 174.
  Johannette, 173.
  Peter, 173.
Balmes, des, 173.
  Henri, 173.
  les, 173.
Baner, Axel, 158.
  Claes (1191), 158.
  Gilbert, 164.
  Gustaf (1190), 158.
  Isaac, 157, 158.
  John, 158.
  Maria (1188), 158.
  Paul (1189), 158.
Banks, Jacob, 161, 162, 168.
Banner. See Baner.
Bardonnex, Henri, 11.
  Marie, 11, 12.
Barker, Kerstin, 106.
Barnes, John, 105.
  Jonathan, 170.
  Lydia Jane, 170.
Baronat, Jaques, 190.
  Marie, 190.
Barr, Benjamin (632), 128.
  Cecelia (689), 128.
  Chas. B. (691), 128.
  Dorcas, 130.
  Eliza (628), 126.
  Elizabeth (631), 128.

Barr, Evan H. (688), 128.
Florence H. (692), 128.
George W. (630), 128.
George W. (690), 128.
James, 126.
Mary (633), 126.
Prudence (627), 126.
Robert, 129.
Samuel, 116.
Bartels, Martin, 73.
Batten, Albert Beecher (974), 164.
Albert Beecher (977), 164.
Ann (954), 164.
Ann Jane (1000), 165.
Anna Margaret (949), 164.
Annabel P. (1005), 165.
Caroline (971), 164.
Caroline Curry (950), 164.
Clarence (1003), 165.
Clarence A. (1006), 165.
Clayton (958), 164.
Della (997), 165.
Della (1177), 171.
Elizabeth (889), 162.
Ella, 170.
Ella (959), 164.
Hannah (973), 164.
Harry (994), 165.
Harry (1174), 171.
Herbert (1002), 165.
James Corderey (1004), 165.
James H. (998), 165.
Josephine (961), 164.
Laura (962), 164.
Melissa (956), 164.
Nelson (888), 161.
Paul (978), 164.
Peter Jaquett (952), 165.
Rachel Jaquett (953), 165.
Rachel Jaquett (1001), 165.
Rebecca (960), 164.
Richard (947), 163.
Richard (957), 164.
Sarah (955), 164.
Thomas, 161, 171.
Thomas (951), 165.
Thomas (972), 164.
Batten, Thomas (996), 165.
Thomas (1176), 171.
Thomas J., 163, 171.
Thomas Jones (999), 165.
William (995), 165.
William (1175), 171.
William Curry (948), 164.
Baudiére, Amyer, 179.
Jeanne, 6.
Bauern, Hanns, 71.
Bäumber, Matthaeus, 70.
Becker, Ann Margaret, 142.
Beddevole, Et., 13-16
Beddevôle, Renée, 19.
Bedford, Catharine, 107.
Gunning, 117.
William, 107, 141, 192.
Beekman, 94, 95.
Bégon, Jean, 18.
Louise, 18, 19.
Beguin, Francoys, 183.
Bellas, Henry Hobart, 130.
Bennet, 133, 139.
Bennett, C. P., 136.
Benoist, Antoiné, 42.
Estienne, 42.
Bernard, Pierre, 22.
Susanne, 22.
Bernier, Antoine Pierre, 10.
Jean, 10.
Béruffy, Clauda, 5.
Thomas, 5.
Bidwell, Clinton Millingar, 148.
Bienvener, Jaques, 27.
Bilderback, Edith (1135), 170.
Joseph, 170.
Joseph (1134), 170.
Bines, Robert, 151.
Bird, John, 112.
Birmingham, Rich., 109.
Bisch, Jan, 91.
Bitry, Odinet, 175.
Biveal, Frances, 191.
Black, Adeline (641), 126.
Eliza Jane, 110.
Eliza Jane (640), 126.
Isabella (636), 126.

Black, James (639), 126.
Mary Anne (637), 126.
Robert, 126.
Robert (638), 126.
William Welsh (635), 126.
Blackburn, William, 116.
Blanchet, Jean, 12.
Thomas, 12.
Blandin, 38.
Blécheret, Claude, 27.
Jean Louis, 24, 28, 31.
Blom, Joannes, 92.
Blondel, Philibert, 186, 189.
Boatsman, Jurian, 103.
Boden, James, 192.
Bogardus, 75, 93.
Bogueret, Andrée, 13.
Bollet, Peter, 173.
Bon, Et., 6.
Bona, de, 173.
Bonaz, Pierre, 183.
Bonijol, Jean-Pierre, 10.
Booth, 133.
Borgeys, Baptazard, 182.
Botellier, 185.
Bottsford, Mary A., 122.
Bourgeat, Paule, 10.
Bourgeois, Anne, 10.
Bourgoing, F., 24
Bourgoyne, la, 175.
Bovard, Amblard, 13.
Jean, 13.
Bower, Jeanie Kemper (784), 150.
Richard, 150.
Walker Leonard (785), 150.
Boyvin, Jacquemet, 182.
Bramble, Hugh, 170.
Brechet, Jean, 12.
Marc, 12.
Brelsford, Ella M., 128.
Brierè, Ami, 17.
Bright, Annie, 162.
Broadhead, 93.
Brodhead, 95.
Brotonne, Francoise, 22.
Bryan, Robert, 129.
Bryant, Alice Colmery (773), 150.
Annie Jaquett (775), 150.
Carrie Louisa (772), 150.
Cheston Morris (755), 149.
Edith May (778), 150.
Emily (742), 148.
Henry B., 150.
Jackson Kemper (735), 150.
Jackson Kemper (777), 150.
James Moore (743), 149.
Jaquett (731), 150.
Jeanie Keeling (776), 150.
Joseph Pfeiffer (727), 148.
Joseph Pfeiffer (774), 150.
Louisa Koons (734), 150.
Lucy (744), 149.
Margaretta Elizabeth (726), 148.
Marie Elizabeth (765), 149.
Marion Wallace (779), 151.
Mary (754), 149.
Mary Matilda (736), 151.
Mary Pfeiffer (725), 148.
Mary Stretcher (732), 150.
Matilda Stretcher (733), 150.
Rachel Jaquett (730), 149.
Thomas Jaquett (729), 149.
William, 142, 148.
William de la Fletcher (728), 149.
William Fletcher (745), 149.
Buckley, Elizabeth, 113.
Burchell, Durward Earle, 126.
Edward List (663), 127.
Burger, Ann, 54.
Christoff Wilhelm, 55.
Wolff, 54, 55.
Burgess, Velma, 125.
Burrows, Eliza A., 121.
Busch, Clarence M., 114.
Rose Belle, 121.
Buster, 126.
Rachel, 153.
Butin, T. G., 23.
Buttaz, Claude, 48.
Buzby, Anna S., 127.
Bynot, Michel, 48.

C

Caille, Louise, 22.
Cairns, Mary, 112, 117.
Cairns, John, 112, 113, 117.
Callahan, Sallie, 171.
Samuel, 171.
Callaghan, William, 167.
Calliat, 41.
Estienne, 39, 50.
Camp, Elizabeth, 149.
Canmon, Abraham, 193.
Cantwell, Edmond, 105.
Carpenter, Samuel, 125.
Carpentier, 77, 82, 83, 90, 91, 92, 97.
de, Casperus, 75, 76, 79, 81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 97.
de, Maria, 74, 104, 114, 154, 155.
Carré, Ezéchiel, 76.
Carter, Susanna, 150.
Cartier, Jean, 9.
Louise, 9, 11.
Casper, William A., 193.
Casperson, William R., 167, 193.
Castnerin, Anna Sabina, 57.
Cazenove, Antoinette, 20.
Chalfant, Sidney Alexander, 128.
Chambell, Thomas, 191.
Chapeaurogue, Estienne, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185.
Chapeaurogue, de, Louis, 190.
Chappelain, Jeanne Madeleine, 9.
Chappuys, Jehan, 179, 180.
Charton, T. L., 10.
T. P., 21.
Chase, Samuel, 153.
Chasbelain, Pierre, 30.
Chaultemps, Jehan, 185.
Chausse, Giles, 43.
Chauvet, A., 43.
R., 43.
Chazelon, Jean Charlotte, 12.
Chenaud, Guillaume, 16.
Chevalier, Jean Louis, 21.
Pierre, 21.
Chicand, Anthoine, 179, 183.
Chievrens, Nicolas, 30.
Choisy, T. L., 19.
Chouan, Etienne, 22.
Clark, George, 129.
Gideon, 191.
Lot, 154.
Mary, 129.
Nancy, 129.
Peter, 129.
Thomas Warren, 108, 113.
Clawson, Jasper, 109.
Johanna, 107.
Clay, Leize, 10.
William M., 116.
Clayville, Claude (932), 163.
Henry, 163.
Cléjat, Elizabeth, 10.
Cleyn, Elmerhuysen, 99.
Clifton, Joseph, 169.
Closson, Laura, 112.
Cochran, Franes T., 147.
Coelman, Jacobus, 90, 91.
Coeurnez, Abraham, 11.
Jacques, 11.
Marie, 11.
Cohens, 163.
Sarah, 162.
Coille, Ami, 14.
Pierre, 14.
Coindet, Jean Jacques, 23.
Marie Pernette Etienne, 23.
Colesberry, Henry, 17.
Jacob, 110, 117.
Colier, John, 103.
Colin, Jules, 172.
Colladon, 43.
Collavin, Antoiné, 21.
Jacques, 21.
Collomb, Guillaume, 39, 189.
Colloms, 41.
Colmerry, Caroline Baker, 150.
Harold Marshall (786), 150.
Marshall Baker, 150.
William Chandler (787), 151.
Comparet, Judith, 21.
Louise, 23.

Comparet, T., 21.
T. A., 7, 9, 15, 16.
Compois, de, Claude, 4, 175, 177, 178.
Conrad, Hans, 57.
Henry C., 192.
Comte, Anthoyne, 186, 189.
Antonia, 178.
Boniface, 178.
Guigne, 177, 178.
Guigoz, 186.
François, 177, 178, 187.
Guillaume, 178.
Jacob, 5.
Perrine, 178.
Pierre, 178.
Conte, Jaques, 43.
Cook, Everitt Jaquett (611), 124.
Harold Moody (612), 124.
Marion Louise (614), 125.
Marjorie (613), 125.
Cooke, John, 129.
Coolen, van der, Reyner, 105.
Cooper, Elizabeth, 117, 118.
Lillie, 166.
Cope, Edgar, 150.
Coquet, Jean, 179.
Coram, Robert, 116.
Corbiére, de la, Antoiné, 41, 42.
Claude, 25, 27, 42, 177, 190.
Jeanne, 188.
Jeanne (20), 190.
Jehan, 187.
Jehan (18), 190.
Susanne, 188.
Susanne (19), 190.
Cornwallis, 132, 134, 137.
Corrant, Loys, 35, 37.
Corsart, Mary, 162.
Corse, John, 136.
Corson, Godfrey, 163.
Samuel (938), 163.
Stephen (939), 163.
Cortagiet, Thiven, 49.
Corvillion, Benoit, 177.
Madeleine, 177.
Pierre, 178.
Corwin, Edward Tanjore, 76, 77, 83, 84, 90, 92.
Costenbein, Hans, 54.
Cougnard, Jeanne, 13.
Coultre, le, Jean, 6.
Pierre, 6.
Courdel, du, Claude, 27.
Cox, Daniel P., 136.
Coxe, Ferdinand, 147.
Francis Travis (722), 147.
Marcellus, 147.
Craighead, 135.
Crapo, Mary, 125.
Crawford, Christopher, 191.
Jane, 159.
Rebecca, 129.
Creiger, 94.
Crim, Peter, 167.
Sarah Elizabeth, 167.
Croux, de, Marie, 12.
Crow, John, 117.
Cruce, de, Johannette, 174.
Curry, Abraham N., 162.
Abraham N. (916), 163.
Ann M. (915), 163.
Catharine (937), 163.
Dorcas, 161, 162.
Elizabeth (914), 163.
Emma (933), 163.
George (935), 163.
Harriet (920), 163.
Jacob, 162.
John, 162.
John (917), 163.
John (936), 163.
Mary, (919) 163.
Nelson (934), 163.
Rachel, 163.
Sarah (918), 163.
William, 163.
Curtet, Jehan Amyed, 184, 185.
Curtilliet, Etienne, 177.
Cushman, Anna (839), 154.
George (837), 154.
Mabel (840), 154.
Susan L. (838), 154.
William H. W., 154.

Cusin, 37.
Claude, 179.
Jaques, 24, 30, 32, 35.
Cusineas, de, Etienne, 5.
Thivent, 5.

D

Dadaz, Estienne, 179, 180.
Dafour, Jehan, 185.
Martin, 185.
Daillè, 82.
Danel, Etienne, 9.
Jean, 12.
Jeanne, 12, 13, 21.
Julien, 12.
Darabellin, Elisabeth, 58.
Darby, Henry, 130.
Dare, George, 167.
Mary, 167.
Davids, Charles (565), 121.
William, 121.
Davies, Thomas F., 147.
Davis, Charles (1162), 170.
Ffaulk, 157.
John (1164), 171.
Joseph, 170.
Lydia Jane, 170.
Laura (1167), 171.
Lena (1168), 171.
Mayhew (1165), 171.
Mayhew (1169), 171.
Melvin (1166), 171.
Rusling (1161), 170.
Saidy (1163), 170.
Davison, Elvin, 121.
Davenport, Thomas, 163.
Dawson, 162.
Day, Charles (1159), 170.
James, 170.
Rusling (1160), 170.
Dechasteauneuf, 31.
Defose, Margaret, 156.
Defosses, Pernet, 183–185.
Deholme, T. L., 19.
Delavonay, Claude, 43.
Delafoge, Claude, 72.
Michael, 72.
Delarue, 38.
Demarest, 75.
David, 76.
Demaris, Annie, 166.
Philip, 166.
Demonthouz, Etienne, 37, 41.
Isaac, 13.
T., 13.
Dentand, Etienne, 23.
Jaqueline, 23.
Dentant, Isaac, 35, 37.
Denton, Richard, 80.
Depreztavel, François, 181.
Desbordes, Jacques, 43.
Desprez, Etienne, 6.
Gidéon, 6.
Deushane, Ann, 118.
Devon, Benjamin, 108.
Dick, William A., 163.
Diver, Sarah Jane, 167.
Dixon, John, 116, 117.
Margaret, 116.
Donnelly, Charles Anderson (747), 148.
Emily Bryant (751), 149.
Howard Reeder (750), 148.
James Bryant (749), 148.
Joseph, 148.
John Fullerton (748), 148.
Joseph Fullerton (752), 148.
Sarah Levering (746), 148.
William Wallace (753), 149.
Dorcierès Aymé, 35, 37, 45, 47.
Dossier, P., 5.
Drake, Samuel G., 193.
Draper, Mary E., 167.
Driscoll, F. J., 193.
Drisius, Samuel, 76, 81, 83, 84, 90, 92, 93.
Duboule, Elizabeth, 9.
Jean, 6.
Judith, 6, 7.
Duc, Esther, 12.
Jean, 6.
Pernette, 6, 7.
Pierre, 43.
Duff, Henry, 136.

Dufour, Jaquet, 182.
Jean, 190.
Marie, 17.
Dufour-Vernes, Louis, 4, 24, 43, 175, 177, 190.
Dufourt, Claude, 182.
Jehan, 182.
Duhring, Caroline Adelaide (762), 149.
Emily Bryant (761), 149.
George Henry (757), 149.
George Thomas (763), 149.
Herman L., 148–150.
Herman Louis (756), 149.
Joseph Bryant (758), 149.
Lucy Bryant (760), 149.
Rachel Ashton (759), 149.
Rebecca Cecilia (764), 149.
Dumas, Victor, 47.
Jehan, 4.
Judith, 15.
Dunant, Pierre, 4.
Duncan, Alexander, 116, 117.
Marietta, 125.
Dunn, Elizabeth, 126.
Dupensat, Françoise, 7.
Dupont, 38.
Anne, 5.
François, 5.
Jean, 47.
Dushane, William, 112.
Duseigneur, Antoine, 9.
Jean, 9.
Duverney, Antoyne, 33.
Dwight, Theosdore A., 154.
Dye, Emma Eliza (592), 124.
Esther (591), 123.
Henry, 123.
Dyke, Van, Nicholas, 117.

E

Ebermair, von, Johann Martin, 68.
Margaretha Sophia, 68, 69.
Maria Sophia, 69.
Ebermair, Michael, 68, 69.
Eckert, Joseph, 162.
Eckert, Julia (899), 162.
Ehemann, John Paulus, 69.
Sophia Charlotte, 69.
Ehret, Blanche Bingham, 147.
Ellen Cathcart, 147.
Michael, 147.
Eldred, Charles, 148.
Charles (740), 148.
Lucy (737), 148.
Margaretta (741), 148.
Mary Annie (739), 148.
William Bryant (738), 148.
Ellis, Hannah, 106.
Elton, Annie, 167.
Elwell, Emma C. (1143), 170.
Hannah, 157.
Jesse, 161, 170.
Jesse (1136), 170.
John (1141), 170.
Joseph, 160.
Matilda (1145), 170.
Nettie (1146), 170.
Samuel (1142), 170.
Samuel (1144), 170.
Emetaz, Jean, 7.
Jeanne Pernette, 7.
Louis, 6.
Pierre, 6.
Endres, Anna Juliana, 68.
Wolff Moriz, 68.
Enoc, Loys, 42.
Enos, John, 116.
Erickson, Anne, 155.
Barbara, 155.
John, 103, 155.
Erno, Jean, 42.
Ervin, John, 117.
Eschenberg, Albertine (821), 153.
Ellen (822), 153.
Emily (819), 153.
John, 153.
John (817), 153.
Mariguito (820), 153.
Rodney (818), 153.
Eschenboch, von, Anna Maria, 64.

Eschenboch, Anna Maria Ebner, 64.
Frederick Wilhelm Ebner, 64.
Escoffier, Claudine, 15.
Espagnie, Jehan, 30.
Martin, 30.
Estalla, André, 41.
Eurinson, Henrick, 155.
Everston, Armanka, 157.
Eves, James, 112, 117.
Mary, 117.
Evyres, d', Aymé Bidel, 49.
Excoffier, Claude, 49.

F

Fabritius, Jacobus, 95.
Falcker, Peter, 105.
Farmer, Lewis, 141.
Favre, Antoiné, 178.
David, 12.
Domaine, 177.
Elizabeth, 12.
François, 178.
Gaspard, 177, 178.
Jean, 176, 178.
Jehan, 187, 189.
Fennemore, Charles, 160.
Fenwick, John, 103, 155, 156.
Fevre, le, James, 112, 116.
Filliez, de, 4.
Findley, Lydia Ann, 170.
Finnigan, James, 162.
Thomas, 164.
Finney, Catharine, 110.
David, 109.
Fiscal, 95.
Flournois, 23.
Gidéon, 15.
Jeanne Sara, 15.
Sara, 15.
Foex, 41.
Claude, 41, 48.
Fontaine, Jeanne Marie, 10.
Louis, 10.
Ford, Margaret, 113.
Forman, Thomas Marsh, 117.
Fornet, Marc, 18, 23.
Fort, le, René, 17.
Foster, John Montgomery (687), 127.
Robert E., 127.
Fayette, de la, 193.
Franckh, Paul, 63.
French, James Langley (1091), 168.
James Milton (1093), 168.
John, 119, 141.
John Trusty, 168.
Joseph Pinkney (1092), 168.
Fromberger, Susan, 153.
Führer, Georg Sigmund, 72.
Fürstenhouer, Hans, 55.

G

Gaiden, Hans Jacob, 61.
Maria Elizabeth, 61.
Gailey, William, 130.
Galiffe, 3.
Aymon, 3.
J. B. G., 3.
Gallatin, 38.
Barthilemy, 17.
Jacques, 17.
Maurys, 30.
Galley, Jeanne, 8, 9.
Pierre, 8.
Galliard, Johannette, 174.
John, 174.
Gampert, Marguerite, 15.
Ulrich, 15.
Gaqueete, Peter, 193.
Gardiner, Asa Bird, 130.
Garnier, Aimeé, 9.
Jacques, 10.
Louis, 10.
Garretson, James, 117, 118.
Garrison, Daniel J., 160, 161.
J. F., 150.
Garvin, Katherine, 128.
Gaudy, Etienne, 6.
Louis, 13.
Marc, 13.
Gaury, Gilles, 189.

Gautier, Adolph, 3.
Gehret, Peter, 73.
Ursula, 73.
Gentil, Antoina, 6.
Georg & Co., 3.
Gerritz, Martin, 105.
Gessler, William, 127.
Gibbon, Artemisia, 161.
Eliza, 161.
Grant, 161.
Gilder, R., 136.
Gillard, Jean, 43.
Jehan, 49.
Gill-Johnson, Gelious, 157.
Gioding, Catharine, 108.
Girbel, Anthoine, 179, 180, 181.
Girelius, Lawrence, 142.
Girod, François, 41, 42.
Jacques, 7, 42.
Jaquemine, 7.
Glen, Jacob, 157.
Goetwater, Joannes Ernestus, 77, 89.
Golling, Peter Gottlieb, 70.
Gordon, Katharine S., 127.
Görz, Johannes, 62.
Elizabeth, 62, 63.
Gourgas, Louise, 18.
Graeff, Emma Lott (420), 111.
Katharine J. (421), 111.
Jacob, 111.
Jacob Wallace (419), 111.
William H. (418), 111.
Graeme, Nancy, 111.
Graeser, Karl & Co., 71.
Graham, John, 153.
Grantham, Dorcas, 109, 110.
Jacob, 108, 109.
Margaret, 108.
Greatrake, Eliza, 130.
Lawrence, 114, 130.
Lydia, 130.
Maria, 130.
Mary Ann, 130.
Sarah, 130.
Green, Frank (655), 126.
Ida (654), 126.
Green, John V., 126.
Greene, Gen., 132.
Grenus, 3, 20.
Greer, 137.
Gritzner, Max, 64.
Gros, 38.
François, 23.
Grosjean, 6.
D., 7.
Daniel, 15.
G., 9.
Grosmeer, 92.
Groton, W. W., 147.
Groz, Estienne, 38.
Guell, Johannes, 62, 63.
Guest, Elizabeth (922), 162, 163.
Henry, 162.
Jacob (923), 163.
John, 162.
Owen, 162.
Thomas, 163.
William, 163.
Gügel, 51.
Guillermet, P., 12.
Guilland, Esther Christienne (14), 190.
Etienne, 190
Jehan, 181.
Guilliard, Pierre, 182.
Guinoyseau, Pierre, 189.
Gutbrot, 61.
Guy, T. F., 10.

H

Hadson, Warnerus, 95.
Haffner, Johan, 69.
Sophia Charlotte, 69, 70.
Haines, Joseph, 169.
Rachel (1120), 169.
Hainville, Louise, 7, 9.
Pierre, 9.
Hall, 130, 132.
David, 134.
Hampe, Thomas, 71.
Hampton, 162.
Hancock, Morris, 161.
Richard, 155.

Harker, Christie, 170.
Harsen, de, T., 13, 14, 21.
Harsey, de, T., 13.
Hartup, John, 106.
Hasenmair, Jacob, 57.
Haslet, 131.
Haunoldt, Michael, 55.
Haussman, Johann Jacob, 70.
Magdalena Johanna, 70.
Regina, 70.
Hawks, Joseph, 159.
Hawson, Nathaniel, 116.
Haym, Artman, 104.
Hazlett, 130.
Hedwig, Maria, 65.
Heerwagen, 51, 56, 60, 64.
Heinrich, 50.
Heinozel, Catharina, 68.
Christoff, 68.
Helden, van, Adrian, 4, 50.
Hendricks, Maria, 155.
Hendricksen, Evert, 106.
Henry, Ann, 120.
Hepburn, Charles Wesley, 126.
Harriet, 126.
Heringin, Margatreha Hans Christoff, 57.
Herold, Johann, 55.
Herring, Anna, 111.
Hester, Clara, 23.
Hewitt, 164.
Hewson, Nathaniel, 116.
Heydamus, J., 87.
Hickman, Anna Evelyn (1017), 165.
Bessie Callahan (1018), 165.
Harvey Pierce (1019), 166.
Henry Alonzo (1016), 165.
Henry Alonzo (1022), 166.
Henry D., 165.
Joseph Jaquett (1015), 165.
Paul Joseph (1020), 166.
Rebecca Jaquett (1021), 165.
Hill, John, 129.
Hillings, Anna, 55.
Johann Adam, 55.
Sabina Achatius, 57.
Hinckers, Carl, 61.
Hinckers, H. Euphrosina, 61.
Hirschvogel, David, 59.
John David, 63.
Hjort, Petrus, 92.
Hoffman, Martha, 165.
Holcomb, 103, 119.
Thomas, 92.
Holingshead, Mark, 127.
Holtzingen, von, Eva Regina, 61.
Georg Christoph, 61.
Höning, Nicholaus, 69.
Horn, Ella (696), 128.
Evan, 128.
George (695), 128.
Katharine (694), 128.
Horner, Joseph L., 162.
Howell, Cornelia, 124.
Martha, 108.
Thomas, 108.
Howlett, George, 121.
Ida Gertrude (572), 122.
Louis Mortimer (573), 122.
Nellie May (570), 121.
Romaine Allen (571), 122.
Huber, François, 19, 20.
Jacob, 19.
Huddle, Andries, 99.
Hughstis, Walter, 157.
Hunn, Caleb, 151.
David, 151.
Elizabeth, 151.
John, 151, 152, 154.
Maria (797), 152, 154.
Nathaniel, 151.
Susan (796), 151, 152.
Hunter, N. J., 123.
Nellie (593), 123.
Rebecca Ann, 111.
Hussey, Jedediah, 119.
John, 119.
Hutchinson, Emma, 165.

J

Jaccod, Janne, 4.
Jehan, 4.
Pierre, 4.
Jaccon, Claude, 181.

Jacet, Anna Maria, 72.
Peter, 72.
Peter Paul, 72.
Jacket, Apollonia, 56.
Hans Conrad, 57.
Hanss, 50, 51, 52.
Isaac, 50.
Jacob, 67.
Johann, 56, 57, 62, 63, 67.
Johanna, 73.
Magdalena, 71, 72.
Maria Magdalena, 63.
Peter, 71, 72, 73.
Susanna, 72.
Jacketh, Hans, 55.
Peter, 72.
Simon, 72.
Jackett, Hans, 51, 53.
Jackkett, Anna Maria, 72.
Magdaleina, 70.
Peter, 70.
Petri Pauli, 72.
Jacques, Jean Paul, 76.
Joan Paul, 152.
Jacquet, Abraham, 38, 39, 40.
Elizabeth, 40.
Françoys, 37.
Hans, 56.
Jacques, 37.
Jan Paulussen, 75, 79.
Jean, 106.
Jean Paul, 84, 97, 98.
Johan Paul, 98.
Isaac, 38, 39.
Magdalena, 55.
Michael, 73.
Oddet, 4.
Peter, 72, 136.
Pierre, 39.
James, George, 115.
Hannah, 113.
Henrie, 159.
Rebecca, 114.
James & Webb, 133.
Jandoz, 50.
Jehan, 49.
Janish, Christian, 73.
Jansen, Hendrick, 104, 118.
Jurian, 104, 105, 106, 118.
Janvier, Mary, 118.
Philip, 118.
Jaquet, 66, 77, 81, 83, 90, 91, 129.
Abraham, 30–36, 41, 42.
Abraham (27), 6, 7.
Abraham (55), 7.
Abraham (84), 9.
Abraham (156), 13, 21, 22.
Abraham (214), 21.
Abraham (230), 22.
Abraham (258), 41.
Abram, 29, 48.
Aimé (50), 7.
Aimé (63), 8.
Aimée (101), 9.
Aimée Susanne (163), 14.
Aimée Susanne (171), 14.
Ami (104), 10, 11.
Ami (242), 22.
Ami Jean (126), 11, 12.
Amied (265), 43.
André (59), 8.
André (86), 7, 9.
André (187), 15.
Andrée (75), 8.
Andrée (78), 8.
Andrée (100), 9.
Ann, 109, 112, 116, 118, 129.
Ann (372), 109.
Ann (505_a), 119.
Ann (861), 160.
Ann Trent, 112.
Anna, 115.
Anna Juliana (318), 68.
Anna Magdalena (288), 57
Anna Magdalena (307), 63.
Anna Sabina (287), 57.
Anne (159), 13.
Anne (165), 14.
Anne (235), 22.
Anne (244), 22.
Anne Françoise (125), 11.
Anne Louise (200), 17.
Anne Maire (120), 11.
Anne Renée (107), 10.

Jaquet, Antoiné 41, 42.
Antoine (194), 16.
Antoinette (123), 11.
Antoinette (241), 22.
Antoinette Caroline (210), 21.
Anthony, 108, 109.
Anthony (353), 108.
Appollonia, 56, 57, 62.
Aymé, 29, 30, 31.
Aymé (269), 43.
Barbara, 73, 160, 170, 171.
Barbara (341), 73.
Barbara (363), 107.
Barbro (363), 107.
Barthélemy (116), 10.
Barthélemy (130), 11.
Cæsar, 73.
Cæsar (335), 73.
Casparus, 107, 156.
Casparus (357), 107.
Casparus (853), 157.
Catharina (280), 56.
Catharina Clara (311), 68.
Catharine, 128, 129, 191.
Catharine (511), 119.
Catherine, 118.
Catherine (114), 10.
Christiana, 114, 115, 116, 118.
Claude (39), 6.
Claudine (179), 15.
Conrad (316), 68.
Cordula (278), 56.
Cornelius, 107, 156.
Cornelius (351), 107.
Daniel, 29, 30, 31.
Daniel (33), 6.
Daniel (272), 43.
David (17), 5, 8.
David (79), 8.
David (82), 9.
David (94), 9.
Didier Aimé (175), 14.
Dorcas, 108, 109, 128, 129.
Eleanor (504), 119.
Elizabet, 29, 36.
Elizabet (268), 43.
Elizabet (279), 56.
Jaquet, Elizabeth, 30, 38, 63, 107, 115, 116, 118, 119, 128, 129.
Elizabeth (54), 7.
Elizabeth (93), 7, 9.
Elizabeth (164), 14.
Elizabeth (166), 14.
Elizabeth (306), 63.
Elizabeth (370), 109.
Elizabeth (482), 115.
Elizabeth (859), 160.
Elizabeth Catharina (298), 61.
Elizabeth Margaretha (286), 57.
Elizabetha, 62.
Esther (153), 13.
Etienne, 28.
Etienne (10), 5.
Etienne (16), 5.
Etienne (62), 8.
Etienne (88), 9.
Etienne (168), 14.
Etienne (236), 22.
Eva Regina (296), 61.
François, 4, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 37, 41, 42, 44, 48, 70, 188.
François (3), 3, 4, 23, 43, 70, 190.
François (8), 5.
François (91), 9.
François (204), 18.
François (233), 22.
Françoise (154), 13.
Françoise (217), 21.
Françoise (246), 22.
Françoise Catherine (254), 23.
Françoise Josephine Delphine, (257), 23.
Françoise Susanne (239), 22.
Françoys, 24–26, 28–39, 47.
Frank (562), 121.
Fréderic (222), 21.
Georg (339), 72, 73.
Georg Hieronymus (310), 67.
Georg Magnus (319), 68–70.
Georg Sigmund (340), 72.
Georges (110), 10.

JAQUET, Gidéon (190), 16.
Hance (864), 160, 170, 171.
Hanna, 159.
Hannah (865), 159, 160.
Hans (276), 50, 54–58, 62, 66, 67.
Hans Conrad (289), 57.
Hanns, 51, 55, 56, 58, 60.
Helena, 159.
Helena Clara (317), 67, 68.
Ingeborg (478), 114, 115, 116, 118.
Isaac, 30–38, 41, 44–50, 58–61, 128, 129.
Isaac (260), 42, 43, 50.
Isaac (274), 50.
Isaac (281), 50.
Isaac (282), 56, 57.
Isaac (374), 110.
Isabel, 30-36.
Isabel Jaquéme (259), 42.
Isabella, 112.
Jacob, 29, 30, 31, 67.
Jacob (262), 42.
Jacob (267), 43.
Jacob (292), 67, 68.
Jacobus (292), 57.
Jacques, 30, 31.
Jacques (18), 5.
Jacques (24), 6.
Jacques (38), 6.
Jacques (45), 7.
Jacques (48), 7.
Jacques (77), 8, 9.
Jacques (90), 9.
Jacques (96), 9, 11.
Jacques (121), 11.
Jacques (150), 12, 13, 15.
Jacques (157), 13, 14.
Jacques (162), 14.
Jacques (173), 14.
Jacques (192), 16.
Jacques (218), 21, 22, 23.
Jacques (240), 22.
Jacques Aimé (56), 7, 9.
Jacques André (249), 23.
Jacques François (139), 11.
JAQUET, Jacques Henri (128), 11.
James, 191.
Jan, 74, 103.
Jaqueline (36), 6.
Jaqueline Andrienne (170), 14.
Jaqueline Françoise (71), 8.
Jaqueline Sarah (60), 8.
Jaquema, 6.
Jaquema (5), 5.
Jaquema (30), 6.
Jaquema (148), 12.
Jaqueme, 29.
Jaques, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37.
Jaques (270), 43.
Jaquet, 112.
Jean, 54, 56, 57, 58, 66, 97.
Jean (20), 5, 12, 13, 21.
Jean (25), 6, 7.
Jean (35), 6.
Jean (47), 7.
Jean (87), 9.
Jean (172), 14.
Jean (203), 18, 19.
Jean (213), 21.
Jean (237), 22, 23.
Jean (275), 50.
Jean (276), 50, 57, 62.
Jean Antoiné (99), 9, 11,
Jean Antoine (40), 6.
Jean David (135), 11, 12.
Jean David (253), 23.
Jean David Marc (142), 12.
Jean, Emmauel (131), 11.
Jean, Etienne (143), 12.
Jean Jacques (83), 9.
Jean Jacques (149), 12.
Jean Jacques (191), 16.
Jean Jacques (226), 21.
Jean Jacques (255), 23.
Jean Louis (128), 14.
Jean Louis (224), 21.
Jean Louis (248), 23.
Jean Michel (234), 22.
Jean Paul, 74, 75, 91, 101–105.
Jean Paul (338), 73, 104, 105, 114, 154, 155.

JAQUET, Jean Paulus, 90.
Jean Philippe (140), 11.
Jean Pierre (43), 7.
Jean Robert (186), 15.
Jeanne (19), 5.
Jeanne (22), 6.
Jeanne (28), 6.
Jeanne (32), 6.
Jeanne (37), 6.
Jeanne (51), 7.
Jeanne (57), 7.
Jeanne (76), 8.
Jeanne (98), 9.
Jeanne (152), 13.
Jeanne (193), 16.
Jeanne (243), 22.
Jeanne (264), 42.
Jeanne Aimée (67), 8.
Jeanne Andrienne (73), 8.
Jeanne Catharine Caroline, (252), 23.
Jeanne Claudine (137), 11.
Jeanne Etiennette Charlotte, (147), 12.
Jeanne Françoise (61), 8.
Jeanne Henriette (103), 10.
Jeanne Jaqueline (251), 23.
Jeanne Judith (68), 8.
Jeanne Judith (144), 12.
Jeanne Louise (70), 8.
Jeanne Louise (95), 9.
Jeanne Marie (113), 10.
Jeanne Marie (122), 11.
Jeanne Urbine (58), 7.
Jehan, 29, 30, 31, 49.
Jehan (261), 42.
Jehanne (273), 50.
Jesse, 112, 114.
Johan, 50, 56, 64, 65, 69.
Johan Gabriel, 70.
Johan Georg, 63, 64.
Johan Martin (345), 73.
Johann, 55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 68, 69.
Johann David (304), 63.
Johann Gabriel (326), 70.
Johann Georg (308), 63.
JAQUET, Johann Jacob (314), 68, 69.
Johann Martin (315), 68.
Johann Paul, 191.
Johanna, 107.
Johanna (336), 73.
Johannes, 50, 62, 63, 106.
Johannes (281), 56.
Johannes (291), 57, 62, 63.
Johannes (300), 62.
Johannes (301), 62.
Johannes (302), 62, 63.
Johannes Peter (334), 73.
Johannis (343), 73.
John, 104–107, 112, 114–117, 118, 119, 141, 156, 157, 160, 191.
John (347), 104.
John (350), 106.
John (356), 107.
John (359), 107.
John (369), 108.
John (479), 115.
John (509), 119.
John (520), 121.
John (850), 157, 158, 160.
John (857), 159.
John (869), 160.
John Georg (308), 64.
John Georg Christoph (309), 64.
John Paul, 103, 108, 112, 157.
John Paul (338), 72.
Joseph, 108, 117, 118, 119.
Joseph (506), 108, 119, 141.
Joseph (863), 160.
Joseph (868), 160.
Joseph (1186), 157.
Judith, 118.
Judith (29), 6.
Judith (102), 10.
Judith (151), 12.
Judith (508), 119, 151.
Judith Alexandrine (197), 17.
Juliana Euphrosina (297), 61.
Julie Elizabeth (146), 12.
Léonard (188), 15.

JAQUET, Léonard (232), 22.
Louis (112), 10.
Louis (161), 14.
Louis (202), 18, 19.
Louis André (141), 12.
Louise (23), 6.
Louise (106), 10.
Louise (119), 11.
Louise (169), 14.
Louise (199), 17.
Louise Andrienne (167), 14.
Louise Catherine (127), 11.
Louise Catherine (206), 19.
Louise Pernette (115), 10.
Madeleine (134), 11.
Madeleine (184), 15.
Madeleine Jeanne Marguerite (124), 11.
Magdalena (283), 54, 56.
Magdalena Johanna (327), 70.
Magnus, 70.
Marc (215), 21.
Marc Laurent (132), 11.
Margaret, 108, 191.
Margaret Sabina (295), 61.
Margaretha Sophia, 68.
Margreta (284), 57.
Marguerite (66), 8.
Marguerite (177), 14.
Marguerite (182), 15.
Maria (97).
Maria (355), 107.
Maria (358), 107.
Maria (364), 108.
Maria (862), 160.
Maria Magdalena, 59, 63.
Maria Magdalena (299), 61.
Maria Magdalena (305), 63.
Maria Sabina, 191.
Maria Sophia (322), 69.
Marie (26), 6.
Marie (41), 6.
Marie (49), 7.
Marie (64), 8.
Marie (92), 9.
Marie (138), 11.
JAQUET, Marie (185), 15.
Marie (220), 21.
Marie (228), 22.
Marie (245), 22.
Marie (271), 43.
Marie Françoise (72), 8.
Marie Philippine (111), 10.
Martha, 108, 192.
Martha (365), 108.
Martha (375), 110.
Marthe Catherine (180), 15.
Marthe Jaqueline (183), 15.
Martiné (4), 5.
Mary, 112, 118, 119, 129, 156, 157, 158, 160.
Mary (378), 110.
Mary (510), 119.
Mary (854), 157.
Mary (860), 160.
Mary (876), 171.
Mary Ann, 192.
Matthaeus (325), 70.
Matthieu (53), 7.
Michael (342), 73.
Michée (85), 9.
Michée (160), 13.
Michel (105), 10.
Moise (52), 7.
Nancy, 112.
Nicholas, 108, 109, 112, 118, 119, 128, 129, 141.
Nicholas (354), 109.
Nicholas (507), 119.
Nicolaus (317), 68.
Nicolaus (321), 69.
Nicolaus August (324), 69, 70.
Oddet, 25, 27.
Odet, 4, 28.
Odet (2), 4, 5.
Odet (14), 5.
Paul, 72, 74, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 114, 155, 156, 158, 160.
Paul (44), 7.
Paul (303), 63.
Paul (349), 104, 154, 155, 158.
Paul (371), 109.

Jaquet, Paul (851), 157.
Paul (856), 159.
Pernette, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 49.
Pernette (6), 5.
Pernette (21), 5.
Pernette (31), 6.
Pernette (34), 6.
Pernette (80), 8.
Pernette (117), 11.
Pernette (118), 11.
Pernette (155), 13.
Pernette (247), 23.
Pernette (266), 43.
Peter, 71, 73, 103–110, 112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 128–130, 141, 151, 156, 160, 161.
Peter (332), 73.
Peter (347), 118.
Peter (348), 104, 114, 115, 118.
Peter (352), 108, 109, 141.
Peter (360), 107.
Peter (362), 107.
Peter (367), 108, 109.
Peter (376), 110.
Peter (480), 115, 118, 119, 151.
Peter (505), 119, 128.
Peter (852), 157.
Peter (858), 159.
Peter (872), 169.
Peter (1187), 157.
Peter Paul (329), 72, 73.
Petrus Paulus (337), 72.
Philibert (174), 14.
Pierre, 4, 16, 25, 28–35, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 58, 70, 71, 72.
Pierre (1), 3, 4, 23.
Pierre (7), 5, 8, 12.
Pierre (11), 5.
Pierre (13), 5.
Pierre (15), 5, 6, 7.
Pierre (74), 8.
Pierre (97), 9.
Jaquet, Pierre (109), 10.
Pierre (158), 13, 15, 16.
Pierre (181), 15.
Pierre (189), 15, 16, 18, 19.
Pierre (196), 17, 18, 19.
Pierre (209), 19.
Pierre (216), 21.
Pierre (225), 21.
Pierre (229), 22.
Pierre (231), 22.
Pierre (262), 50.
Pierre (263), 42, 70.
Pierre André (133), 11.
Pierre Marc (195), 16.
Rebecca, 109, 129, 159.
Rebecca (373), 110.
Rebecca (867), 159.
Regina (344), 73.
Regina Dorothea (290), 57.
Renée or René (69), 8.
Renée (198), 17.
Renée Charlotte (205), 18.
Robert (238), 22.
Rose (65), 8.
Rose (201), 18.
Sabina, 61.
Sabrina (437), 113.
Samuel, 129, 130.
Sara (176), 14.
Sara (223), 21.
Sarah, 156, 157.
Sarah (855), 158.
Sarah (866), 159.
Simon (331), 72.
Sophia Charlotte (323), 69.
Sophia Magdalena (318), 68.
Sophia Margaretta (320), 68.
Susanna, 108, 117, 118, 128, 191.
Susanna (285), 57.
Susanna (330), 72.
Susanna (361), 107.
Susanna (368), 108.
Susanna (512), 119.
Susanna Maria (293), 59, 61.
Susanne, 49:
Susanne (46), 7.

JAQUET, Susanne (129), 11.
Susanne (211), 21.
Susanne (221), 21.
Susanne (277), 50.
Susanne Marie (136), 11.
Sylvestre (9), 5.
Temperance, 191.
Théodore (108), 10.
Theophile (145), 12.
Theophile (227), 22.
Thomas, 108, 109, 110, 191.
Thomas (219), 21.
Thomas (366), 108, 109.
Thomas (377), 110.
Ursula (346), 73.
William, 109, 110.
Wolf Achatias, 59.
Wolf Achatius (294), 61.
Ysabelle, 25, 26.
Ysac, 29.
JAQUET, DE, 20.
DE, Anne (209), 20.
DE, Jean, 21.
DE, Jean (202), 20.
DE, Jean (208), 20.
DE, Louis, 19.
VON, Georg Christoph, 65.
VON, Johann Georg, 65.
VON, John George, 64.
JAQUETT, 131–145.
Abigail (582), 122.
Abraham (1095), 168.
Alice Hunter (422), 111.
Allen (618), 125.
Alpheus Wilbur (556), 125.
Ann, 161, 171.
Ann (372), 113.
Ann (494), 116.
Ann (1041), 167.
Ann (1125), 170.
Ann Jane (940), 163.
Ann Juliana (383), 110.
Anna Frances (707), 146.
Anna Jane, 163.
Anna Petty (538), 120.
Anna Trent (436), 113.
Annie (898), 162.
JAQUETT, Annie E., 193.
Annie Eliza (561), 121.
Annie Thompson (1111), 169.
Anthony (702), 143.
Arthur C. (585), 122.
Arvilla (584), 122.
Barbara, 160, 161.
Barbara (945), 168.
Barbara (1124), 170.
Benjamin (547), 121.
Bertha (588), 122.
Burke (544), 120.
Catharine (550), 121.
Catharine Finney (380), 110.
Charles (1133), 169.
Charles W. (589), 123.
Christiana (503), 118, 191.
Cynthia Ann (552), 123.
Darwin B. (575), 122.
David (897), 162, 168.
David M. (1096), 168.
Deborah (910), 162.
Dey (617), 125.
Dorcas, 109.
Dorcas (518), 126.
Dorcas (881), 162.
Dorcas Grantham (382), 110.
Drusilla (885), 169.
Edith (1127), 169.
Edward (525), 120.
Edward (533), 120.
Edward (579), 123.
Effie (1075), 167.
Eliza (526), 120, 163.
Eliza Ann, 193.
Eliza Emily (946), 168.
Eliza Emily (1037), 166.
Elizabeth, 116, 117, 120, 128, 161, 162.
Elizabeth (496), 116.
Elizabeth (530), 120.
Elizabeth (704), 143.
Elizabeth (907), 162.
Elizabeth (1039), 167.
Elizabeth (1114), 169.
Elizabeth (1131), 169.
Elizabeth Wallace (415), 111.

Jaquett, Ella Armenta, 193.
Emma (580), 123.
Erna (587), 122.
Ester (554), 125.
Ester (578), 123.
Esther Elizabeth (615), 125.
Eva Alida (605), 124.
F. C. (577), 123.
Finnix Stretcher (706), 146.
Florence (905), 162.
Frances (1077), 168.
Francis, 161.
Frank (1121), 169.
Frank (1129), 169.
Frank Bird (1112), 169.
Frank D. (581), 122.
Frank Gardner (604), 124.
Frederick (616), 125.
George Dare (1076), 168.
George P., 193.
Georgianna (1010), 166.
Hance, 116, 117, 141, 161, 163, 167.
Hance (864), 161, 169.
Hance (873), 161.
Hance (879), 162.
Hance (944), 167.
Hance (1061), 167.
Hance (1072), 167.
Hannah (527), 120.
Hannah (531), 120.
Hannah Elizabeth (1097), 168, 169.
Harry M. (1101), 168.
Helen C. (1104), 169.
Henry (546), 120.
Henry (553), 124.
Henry (908), 162.
Ida (536), 120.
Ida (906), 162.
Ingeborg (495), 115, 116.
Isaac, 117.
Isaac (502), 118.
Isaac (515), 120.
Isaac (523), 120.
Isaac (624), 126.
Isaac Grantham (381), 110.
Jaquett, Isabella, 192.
Isabella Lowrey (1013), 166.
Isabelle (437), 113, 115.
Jacob, 168.
Jacob C. (1098), 163, 169.
James, 192, 193.
James (1099), 168.
James (1132), 169.
Jane, 116, 117.
Jane (500), 118.
Jane (535), 120.
Jane (878), 161.
Jane (1115), 169.
Jane Ann, 161.
Jane Nelson (1045), 167.
Jannet, 116.
Jennie (543), 120.
Jesse (438), 112, 114, 129.
Joanna (499), 117, 118.
John, 116, 117, 161, 168, 192.
John (477), 115.
John (497), 116.
John (498), 118.
John (522), 120.
John (532), 120.
John (870), 160.
John (880), 162.
John (895), 162.
John (913), 162.
John (1094), 168.
John Gilbert (557), 121.
John Paul (439), 114.
John W. (549), 121.
Joseph, 117, 119, 142, 143, 145, 160.
Joseph (504), 147.
Joseph (506), 142.
Joseph (529), 120.
Joseph (699), 143, 146.
Joseph (874), 161.
Joseph (941), 165.
Joseph (1040), 167.
Joseph Pfeiffer (708), 146.
Josephine (1062), 167.
Josephine W. (1103), 169.
Judith, 152.

Jaquett, Julian (703), 143.
Julianne (894), 162.
Kitts, 161, 162.
Laura Davis (1071), 167.
Lena (909), 162.
Lillie (386), 110.
Lillie (545), 120.
Lillie M., 163.
Lillie Mary (1110), 169.
Lola M. (586), 122.
Lott, 193.
Lott Minor, 193.
Louis Cass (1043), 167.
Lydia, 169.
Margaret, 116, 191.
Maria, 114, 129, 130.
Maria (476), 114.
Maria (548), 121.
Martha (534), 120, 191.
Mary, 117, 163, 191, 192.
Mary (435), 113.
Mary (513), 120.
Mary (623), 126.
Mary (876), 161.
Mary Ann (1008), 166.
Mary Black (385), 110.
Mary Dorcas (379), 110.
Mary E. (576), 122.
Mary E. (590), 123.
Mary Elizabeth (1070), 167.
Mary Ellen (1038), 166.
Mary M., 124.
Mary Melissa (560), 121.
Myra Annie (564), 121.
Myron Timothy (563), 121.
Nancy, 112.
Nathaniel, 191.
Nathaniel (501), 117, 118.
Nettie C. (606), 124.
Nicholas, 130, 192.
Nicholas (434), 113.
Nicholas (516), 120.
Paul 161, 163, 193.
Paul (871), 161.
Paul (912), 162.
Paul (943), 166.
Paul (1009), 166.
Jaquett, Paul (1122), 169.
Paul (1130), 169.
Perry (558), 121.
Peter, 109, 110, 114, 119, 120, 130, 161, 163, 167, 193.
Peter (352), 112.
Peter (367), 112.
Peter (376), 110.
Peter (440), 114.
Peter (505), 119.
Peter (514), 120, 128.
Peter (519), 120.
Peter (701), 143.
Peter (872), 161.
Peter (882), 163.
Peter (1011), 166.
Peter (1058), 167.
Peter (1123), 170.
Peter (1128), 169.
Peter Elwood (537), 120.
Rachel (698), 142.
Rachel (700), 143, 148.
Rachel Curry (1007), 165.
Rachel Jane (1059), 167.
Ralph (1073), 167.
Rebecca, 109.
Rebecca (1126), 169.
Richard, 192.
Robert, 163.
Robert Henry (387), 110.
Robert K., 167.
Robert Kitts (884), 169.
Robert Kitts (942), 166.
Robert Kitts (1042), 167.
Samuel, 125, 161, 191.
Samuel (417), 112.
Samuel (517), 125.
Samuel (540), 120.
Samuel (883), 168.
Samuel (896), 162.
Samuel K. (551), 122.
Samuel Price (521), 120.
Samuel T., (1100), 168.
Samuel T. (1102), 169.
Sarah (477), 112, 114, 125, 129, 130, 191.
Sarah Jane (629), 126.

Jaquett, Sarah Marie (1060), 167.
Sherman (541), 120.
Susanna, 142, 193.
Susanna (368), 141, 142.
Susanna (481), 115.
Thomas, 108, 109, 110, 142, 193.
Thomas (366), 110.
Thomas (384), 111.
Thomas (697), 142, 143, 148.
Thomas (1012), 166.
Thomas (1063), 167.
Thomas Baker, (416), 111.
Thomas R. (524), 120.
Thomas T., 167.
W. S. (583), 122.
Warren (542), 120.
Warren Wallace (1074), 167.
Wesley (599), 121.
William, 192, 193.
William (528), 120.
William (1014), 166.
William Curry (1044), 167.
William Logan (555), 125.
William Petty (539), 120.
Jaudon, Elizabeth, 143.
Jeans, Henry, 156.
Nathaniel, 157.
Jenkins, Annie Maria (1057), 167.
John, 167.
Milton, 164.
Jefferson, 153.
Jeffreys, Edward M., 148.
Johnson, Ard, 156.
John, 155.
Johnson, Jurian, 106.
Lambert, 156.
Margaret, 111.
Jolivet, Jean Pierre, 17.
Joly, F., 16, 21, 22.
Gaspard, 20.
Pernette, 20.
Jones, Dennis P., 125.
Frederick (621), 125.
John N. (620), 125.
Jones, la Floyd F. (622), 125.
William L. (619), 125.
Jong, de, Jan, 155.
Jordan, Anna Mary, 193.
Ellis, 193.
John, 168.
Jorden, Anthony A., 162.
Juges, de, David, 190.
Justice, 165, 171.
Agnes (990), 164.
Albert, 164.
Oliver (989), 164.
Ruth (991), 164.

K

Kalb, de, 132, 134, 137, 139, 140.
Kastenbald, Margreta, 57.
Kates, Katharine, 169.
Keeling, P. J., 150.
Keen, James, 161, 168.
Kelley, Katharine, 127.
Kennedy, Earl C. (975), 164.
Samuel, 142.
Temperance, 142.
Thomas James (976), 164.
William, 164.
Kerby, 163.
Harriet, 162.
Kesmodel, August, 166.
Augusta (1023), 166.
Charles (1024), 166.
Florence (1026), 166.
George (1025), 166.
William (1027), 166.
Kent, Ann, 112.
Kettle, Susanna, 192.
Kidd, Charles, 136.
John, 161.
Kieft, 93.
King, Abigail, 122.
Abraham, 121.
Alanson L. (569), 122.
Alice May (568), 122.
Ella L., 122.
Mary Frances (566), 121.
Minnie Estelle (574), 122.
Kirkwood, 134, 137, 138, 139.

Kirkwood, Robert, 136.
Kitts, Ann, 161.
Robert, 161.
Knox, 130.
Koenig, 59.
Krafft, 16.
Kressenstein von, Gottlieb Cristoph Kress, 65.

L

Lachis, Elizabeth, 22.
Jean François, 22.
Lafayette, 131.
Lagisse, Didier, 14.
Marguerite, 14.
Lamaude, Joseph, 15.
Lambert, Daniel, 9.
Jacques, 9.
Jehan, 185.
Lamunierè, André, 10.
Pierre, 10.
Lanning, Bertha (967), 164.
Charles, 164, 170.
Charles (1149), 170.
Charles (1153), 170.
Charles (1157), 170.
Clayton (969), 164.
Clement (1148), 170.
Edward (1156), 170.
Elizabeth (1140), 170.
Ella (968), 164.
Frank (1154), 170.
Hester Ann (1139), 170.
Jacob (1158), 170.
John (1138), 170.
Joseph, 160.
May (1150), 170.
Milton (970), 164.
Sally (1152), 170.
William (1137), 170.
William (1151), 170.
Laud, Francis, 106.
Rebecca, 109.
Lavonay, Claude, 45, 47.
Lawrence, Florence (964), 164.
George, 164.
Georgie (965), 164.
Lawrence, Jane, 120.
Lillie (963), 164.
Lea, Jannet, 116.
William, 116.
Leak, Mabel (931), 163.
Robert, 163.
Learmouth, J., 136.
Lee, Jane, 116.
Jannett, 116.
William, 116.
Leeser, Isaac, 144, 145.
Leet, Jaques, 190.
Lenieps, 12, 13, 15.
Leonard, F. F., 52, 58.
Lespiault, Daniel, 15.
Jacques, 15.
Jean Jacques, 15.
Lewden, John, 116.
Lefevre, Ingeborg, 116.
James, 116.
Lidenius, Abraham, 158, 159.
Light, Nellie, 127.
Lightfoot, Elizabeth, 113.
Lile, Peter, 173.
Lines, Samuel Gregory, 146.
List, Albert (646), 127.
Alice (653), 126.
Antoinia Marie (661), 127.
Arthur A. (668), 127.
Cecilia (643), 126.
Cecilia Murdock (671), 127.
Charles Muirheid (672), 127.
Dorothy (685), 127.
Edith (677), 128.
Edward Murdock (681), 128.
Elizabeth (652), 126.
Ella (651), 126.
Ella M. (673), 127.
Elliot Harlan (674), 127.
Emma (645), 127.
Frederick Wallace (662), 127.
Garfield (667), 127.
George Crowell (678), 128.
Gertrude (670), 127.
Harriet (660), 127.
Harriet H. (664), 127.
Harry Lewis (649), 126.

List, Jane (648), 126.
Jennie Noll (675), 127.
John Frederick (644), 126.
Katharine (669), 127.
Leonardo Judd (680), 128.
Lewis Foreman (642), 126.
Maggie Newton (659), 127.
Maria (686), 128.
Maud (666), 127.
Millicent M. (657), 126.
Minnie Kendrick (679), 128.
Sarah Hepburn (656), 126.
Virginia Sower (658), 127.
Walter Gordon (665), 127.
William (650), 126.
William Henry (647), 127.
William Henry (676), 127.
William H. (687), 128.
Livron, de, Maguerite, 24.
Locke, John S., 168.
Lockton, James, 192.
John, 191, 192.
Martha, 192.
Mary, 192.
Robert, 192.
Thomas, 192.
Lockyer, Nicholas, 119.
Lokenius, 93, 95.
Lonner, Heinrich, 56.
Lorrain, Pernette, 8.
Loughead, Catharine, 110.
Elizabeth, 142.
James, 110.
Love, Blomefield, 168.
Lovelace, Francis, 76, 102, 118.
Lowe, Mary, 168.
Luc, de, Anne, 22.
Louise, 14.
Melchoir, 22.
Lüdemann, Daniel, 61.
Ludwig, Joh. G., 59.
Lullin, Françoys, 179.
Renée, 16.
Lyanna, Augustin, 10.
Elizabeth, 13.
Jean Louis, 10.
Lyanna, Pierre, 13.
Lynch, Drusilla, 161.
Eliza Curry, 169.
Hannah (1117), 169.
Samuel, 169.

Mc

McAiken, John, 160.
McCassin, Sarah, 166.
McConnell, Martha, 191.
McCulloch, Elizabeth, 192.
McCullough, James, 116–118.
McDowell, Annette, 165.
McGinnis, Daniel, 107.
Mary, 107.
McKennan, 136.
McKinlay, John, 109, 112.
McWilliam, Richard, 109.
William S. 136.

M

Macar, I., 42, 70.
Madeira, Edward, 169.
John, 169.
Rebecca, 169.
Mageus, Thos., 112, 129.
Maggi, Harriet, 126.
Maginnis, Mary, 107.
Magnin, Etienne, 22.
Françoise, 23.
Jacques, 22.
Pierre, 189.
Maillard, Abraham, 189.
Maillet, 42.
Claude, 24.
Marie, 24, 41.
Michée, 43, 44, 46.
Maistre, le, 75, 76.
Malbuisson, Aimé, 43.
Jacques, 47, 50.
Malbuysson, Jacques, 45, 49.
Malet, Jaques, 47.
Malleau, Aimée, 11.
Mallet, Louis, 13.
Louise, 13.
Sara, 13, 14.

Malliet, Estienne, 32, 35.
Marie, 36.
Manning, Clara, L., 123.
Mantz, Johann Pauli, 69.
Sophia Margaretta, 69.
Marchand, Antoine, 5.
Claude, 5.
Margerie, François, 22.
Jacques, 22.
Marion, Blanche Fabian (1056), 167.
Horatio, 167.
Marpaz, Albin, 49.
Marshall, John, 147.
Mary Howe, 147.
Peter, 147.
Martin, Andrew W., 126.
Georgie, 48.
Maslander, Alice, 119.
Peter, 104, 105.
William, 119.
Massé, Andrienne, 20.
Jean, 20.
Mauls, Johan, 57.
Maurys, Anthoyne, 49, 50.
Mautort de, Jean Roger Alexandre, 21.
Madeleine Adrienne Thérèse Tillette, 21.
May, Caesar Rodney (834), 154.
Florence (836), 154.
William L., 154.
William L. (835), 154.
Mayhew, Albert (930), 163.
Ann, 169.
Ann M., 162.
Anna (929), 163.
Charles G., 169.
Charles G. (925), 163.
Ethel (1113), 169.
Harriet (928), 163.
Henry (927), 163.
Jacob (926), 163.
Maggie (924), 163.
Margaret, 162.
Mark, 163, 169.
Mark A., 162.
Mecann, Edward, 157.
Medré, François, 11.
Sabastien, 11.
Meehan, Simon Mendelson, 150.
Megapolensis, John, 76, 81, 83, 84, 85, 90, 92, 93.
Mercier, Charles, 8.
François Aimé, 8.
Mermilliod, Claude, 30.
Mernier, Antoine, 180.
Elisabeth, 190.
Merz, Julius, 65.
Messerschmid, Catharine, 61.
Heinrich, 61.
Messier, G., 190.
Messiez, 37.
Guillaume, 24, 25.
Mestral, Saturnin, 27.
Methven, Benjamin F. (452), 113, 131.
Henry W. (456), 113.
Houston F. (459), 113.
Isabelle Jaquett (455), 113.
James F., 113.
Martha W. (458), 113.
Samuel L. (457), 113.
Thomas, 113.
Thomas (451), 113.
Walter J. (454), 113.
William (453), 113.
Meynadier, Anne Marthe, 14.
Pierre, 14.
Miller, Andrew, 151.
Ann (794), 151.
Eliza (791), 151.
John, 114.
Joseph (993), 151.
Mary (792), 151.
Michael, 159.
Robert, 112.
Samuel, 141.
Sarah (795), 151.
Moffet, Florence, 165.
Molard, Du, Hudriod, 185.
Molin, Loys, 35, 37.
Moll, Jean, 91.
John, 96.

Mollars, Hudrid, 183.
Mollet, Claire, 23.
Françoise, 18.
Gaspard, 18.
Jean, 23.
Monetier, Amblard, 48.
Monnier, Marthe, 12.
Marthe Charlotte, 12.
Marc Abraham, 12.
Monro, George, 129.
Monte, De, Bartholomew, 173.
Monthusson, Olivier, 22.
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 136.
Moor, Johannes, 80.
Moore, Hannah, 168.
Jesse, 125.
John, 120.
Nicholas, 159.
Sarah Levering, 148.
Morel, E., 22.
Michael, 183.
Michiel, 180, 181.
Pierre, 49.
Morel, de, F., 43.
Moricaud, Christ, 23.
Moïse Etienne, 23.
Morin, Jules Etienne, 23.
Pierre, 38, 41.
Pierre Théodore, 23.
Morris, Mary, 129.
Robert, 112, 129.
Morton, Dorcas, 108.
Morton, 108, 110.
Mosel, E., 13.
Gabriel, 58–60.
Sabina, 58–61.
Susanna, 58, 59.
Moulin, Du, Hudriod, 179.
Mowyer, Mary, 157.
Thomas, 156, 157.
Mulford, Furman, 161.
Müller, Georg Christoph, 59.
Munier, Abraham, 13.
Aimée Reneé, 9.
Jean Pierre, 9.
Marie, 13, 15.
Munsell, Joseph, 148.
Murdock, Ella, 127.
Murphy, Henry C., 76, 82, 84, 92.
Murray, Annie (475), 114.
Annie Marie (441), 113.
Clyde (468), 113.
Edward (474), 114.
Elizabeth (466), 113.
Elizabeth W. (443), 113.
Henry (460), 113.
Henry W. (446), 113.
Isabella, 12.
Isabelle Jaquett (449), 113.
James (442), 113.
James (447), 113.
James M. (450), 114.
Jennie (462), 113.
John, 112, 113.
John (445), 113.
John (464), 113.
John (465), 113.
Malvina (448), 113.
Sabrina, 112.
Sarah, 149.
Sarah Ann (444), 113.
Thomas (463), 113.
Wallace (467), 113.
Walter (473), 114.
William, 113.
William (461), 113.
Musard, Aimé, 23.
Diane Lucrèce François, 23.
Mutzler, Barbara, 55.
Martin, 55.
Myers, 164.
Abbie, 163.
Anna Margaret (979), 164.
Elmer (980), 165.
Hart (984), 165.
Irene (987), 165.
Jacob Price (988), 165.
Matilda (986), 165.
Mettie (985), 165.
McClellan (982), 165.
Sarah (983), 165.
Thomas, 164.
Thomas (981), 165

N

Naudain, Elias, 106.
Nante, Johanni, 173.
Nairlle, 3.
Nelson, Abraham, 161.
Ann (886), 161.
Elizabeth (887), 162.
Jane, 161.
Richard H., 147.
Nertunius, Matthias, 93.
Newbern, John, 110.
John A. (388), 110.
Lillie (389), 110.
Mary (390), 110.
Newcomb, Elizabeth, 161.
Josiah S., 163.
Judith, 160.
Reuben, 167.
Nevill, James, 156.
Nields, Mary Smedley, 111.
Nilson, Lars, 158.
Nöttel, Hans, 54, 55.
Novel, Jean, 173.
Nuszberger, Christoph, 59, 61.

O

O'Callaghan, E. B., 77, 92, 96, 97.
Ocheltree, Robert, 193.
Odenheimer, William H., 146.
Orjollet, André, 48.
Claude, 27.
Pierre, 48.
Richard, 4.
Orsel, George, 41.
Orsières, d', 190.
Osset, George, 189.
Ozias, 189.
Ottramare, Etienne, 23.
Madeleine, 23.
Overdijk, Conrad Nicolaus, 68.

P

Paca, Albert H., 166.
Belle (1036), 166.
Fanny Lee (1034), 166.
William, Joseph (1035), 166.
Pâlason, Maria, 107.
Palmer, Alice Smedley (405), 111.
Anna M. (411), 111.
Anna Morris (398), 111.
Charles Rees (400), 111.
Edith M. (412), 111.
Eli (395), 111.
Eliza Daniel (401), 111.
Emily W. (414), 111.
Emma Johnson (403), 111.
Florence Ecarda (407), 111.
George Jaquett (397), 111.
GeorgeWashington(396),111.
Helen H. (413), 111.
Henry K. (410), 111.
Henry Ralph (402), 111.
Linda Belle (404), 111.
Louis Jaquett (406), 111.
Mary Nields (399), 111.
Peter (392), 110.
Rees (394), 111.
Sarah T. (409), 111.
William H. (408), 111.
Wilson (393), 110.
Pan, du, Sara, 17.
Panzer, C. W., 52, 57.
S., 52.
Paquet, Jaquet, 33.
Parks, 169.
J. Lewis, 147.
Parsons, Harry (1065), 167.
Isaac, 167.
Mary (1066), 167.
Rachel J., 167.
William Otis (1064), 167.
Parvin, Noble B. (814), 153.
Theophilus (813), 153.
Theophilus Wylie (815), 153.
Passmore, William, 129.
Pasteur, 22.
Anthonia, 174.
Gabriel, 175.
L. S., 15.
Pierre, 174, 175.
Pastor (Pasteur) Peter, 175.
Pastorius, Francis Daniel, 74.
Patron, Anne, 23.

Patron, Augustin, 15.
Gidéon, 15.
Jacques, 23.
Pierre, 23.
Peak, John, 169.
Rebecca, 169.
Pearsons, William, 160.
Pécolat, Etienne Curtilliet, 177.
Pecolats, 177.
Pedrick, Annie (902), 162.
Bessie Callahan (1051), 166.
Charles (904), 162.
Clinton (1048), 166.
Frank (1049), 166.
Georgianna, 170.
Hance (900), 162.
James S., 162.
Joel (1053), 166.
John (1047), 166.
Joseph (1054), 166.
Lillie (903), 162.
Louis (1055), 166.
Mary, 170.
Patience, 166.
Pauline (1050), 166.
Rachel Hickman (1052), 166.
William (901), 162.
William (1046), 166.
Pelt, van, 143.
Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, 74.
Pernet, Elizabeth, 12.
Perrin, 181.
Amyed, 180.
Perrod, Humbert, 173.
Perrot, 43.
Jeanne Marie, 14.
Nicolas, 14.
Peterson, Harry, 164.
Petty, Jane, 120.
Petz, Georg Hieronymus, 67.
Pezen, Helena, 68.
Puis, 68.
Pfeiffer, Francis Joseph, 142.
Joseph, 142, 144.
Mary, 142, 143, 148.
Philibert, Jean, 50.
Philippin, Anna, 188.
Anne (11), 190.
Anthonia (5), 174.
Anthonia (6), 175.
Anthony (4), 174, 175, 179.
Anthoyne (13), 174, 177, 187–190.
Antoina, 175, 178.
Clauda, 187.
Claude, 188.
Claudia (8), 189.
Elizabeth (10), 30, 37, 39, 41, 47, 188, 190.
Elizabet, 29, 47, 49.
Francoyse, 187.
Girard (1), 172, 173.
Isabel Elizabeth, 42, 43, 70.
Isabelle, 24.
Jaquemina, 173.
Jean (7), 24, 175, 176, 177, 178, 184, 185, 186, 189.
Jeanne, 187.
Jehan, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 37, 40, 42, 173, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 188.
Johan (2), 173, 174, 180, 181.
John (3), 173, 174, 175, 179
Pernette (9), 187, 188, 190.
Pernette (12), 190.
Pierre (14), 189, 190.
Ysabelle, 25, 26.
Phillips, Archibald, 116.
Philpot, Edith, 161, 169.
Pichot, Jacobum, 173.
Pierre, 175.
Pierson, Elsie Taylor (780), 150.
Howard Marshall (782), 150.
John Taylor, 150.
Kemper Bryant (781), 150.
Mabel Mendenhall (783), 150.
Pieterson, Evert, 87, 94.
Pigeon, George, 170.
Mira (1155), 170.
Pinault, J., 43.
Pioline, Marguerite, 13.
Michel, 13.
Pierre, 13.

Pittard, Jean, 6.
Marthe, 6.
Platt, John, 136.
Polemius, Joanne, 92.
Polhemus, 86.
Poncet, Claudine, 13.
Porter, Alexander, 114, 115.
Elizabeth, 114.
Margaret, 149.
Portes, Comte de, 17.
Poulain, de la Barre François, 14.
de la Barre, Jean Jacques, 14.
Poupardin, Etienne, 10.
Jaquemine, 10.
Poutex, Amyed, 182.
Jaques, 181, 182.
Jehan, 181, 182.
Preston, Marguerite Elizabeth (766), 149.
Walter Jarvis, 149.
Walter Jarvis Bryant (767), 149.
Price, 162.
Elisha, 128, 137.
Eliza, 132.
Eliza P., 137.
Elizabeth, 128.
Proux, Jeanne, 9.
Puerari, Eve, 22.
Pyn, Pierre, 21.
Susanne, 21, 22.

R

Rasez, Claude Dufourt, 182.
Jehan Dufourt, 182.
Ravaz, DeLaz, Girardin, 179.
Ravier, Marie, 14.
Reclan, 7, 9.
G., 14, 17.
Reglar, Anna Margaret, 63.
John George, 63.
Reilly, Thomas, 151.
Reineer, 156.
Revillio, Peter, 173.
Revilliod, François, 45, 47.
Rivillio, Anthoine, 173.
Johanette, 173.
Rhoads, Elizabeth (771), 150.
John Phillips, 149.
Martha (770), 149.
Walter (769), 149.
Walter Bryant (768), 149.
Richard, Ann Catherine, 15.
Anthony, 174.
Richardson, Edward, 192.
Hannah, 128.
John, 128.
Richter, Christoff, 61.
Riddle, James, 112, 117.
Riencourt, de, Comte, 21.
Rietstap, 3, 53, 54, 66, 105, 174.
Rigot, Ami, 15.
Jeanne Marie, 15, 16.
Riley, Bernice (597), 123.
Cynthia (595), 123.
Esther (596), 123.
Gevilla (600), 123.
John (599), 123.
Lizzie Lee (598), 123.
Rhule (601), 123.
Scott, 123.
Scott (594), 123.
Ringh, de, Aemelius, 96.
Risingh, John, 92.
Ritchie, 140.
Rive, de la, 184.
Girardin, 183.
Robert, Johann Matthäus, 70.
Magdalena, 70.
Roberts, 130.
Charles C., 113.
Clifford M. (472), 114.
Emily V. (469), 113.
Flora C. (471), 114.
Isabelle Jaquett (470), 114.
Robineau, Pierre, 11.
Susanne, 11.
Robinson, John W., 125.
Roche, Edward, 136.
Rodern, David, 83.
Rodney, 152.
Caesar, 152.
Caesar (800), 153.
Caesar Augustus, 152, 153.

Rodney, Caesar Augustus (823), 153.
Caroline Matilda (810), 154.
Celeste Olivier (826), 153.
Elizabeth (799), 153.
Ellen (812), 154.
George Clinton (809), 154.
Hannah Caesaria (811), 154.
Harry (824), 153.
John Hunn (801), 153.
John M. C. (825), 153.
Joseph (804), 154.
Lavinia (803), 154.
Louisa Victoria (807), 154.
Mary (798), 153.
Matilda Caroline (808), 154.
Sarah Ann (806), 154.
Susan Augusta (805), 154.
Thomas, 152.
Thomas McKean (802), 153.
Roeloff, Abraham, 89.
Rogers, James Conyngham, 111.
Roland, Anne, 10.
Roork, Susan (911), 162.
Thomas, 162.
Rossard, Marie, 10.
Rosset, 27.
Roth, John Ferd., 52.
Rouph, Jacques, 44.
Rousseau, Clermonde, 22.
Rue, de la, Pierre, 44, 46, 185.
Ruffi, Pierre, 179.
Ruggrecht, Tobias, 59.
Rüll, Helena Clara, 67, 68.
John Jacob, 68.
Wolff, 67.
Ruth, Elizabeth, 128, 130.
John, 128, 129.
William, 117.
Ruzo, James, 108.
Ryvilliod, François, 49.
Loyse, 49.
Jean, 50.

S

Sachse, Julius Friedrick, 74.
Saint Andre, de, I., 42.
Saint Clair, 133.
Salles, Jehan, 49.
Sambstag, Johan, 56.
Sanstag, Hanns, 54, 55.
Sardes, Judith, 22.
Sartoris, Charles, 47.
Saussure, de, George, 19.
Marie, 19.
Sauteur, Aimé, 175, 185.
Sautier, A., 12.
Savoy, Duke of, 176.
Schaats, Gideon, 78, 82, 92.
Scharf, J. Thomas, 103, 131.
Schiltschen, Beatrix, 50, 56.
Giscbrecht, 50.
Schmid, Anna Katharina Hieronymus, 55
Martin, 57.
Regina Dorothea, 57.
Schnabel, Johann, 57, 62.
Schöner, Anton, 56.
Schoonhoven, Conrad, 89.
Schulz, Anna Elizabeth, 63.
Peter, 63.
Schütz, Balthasar, 73.
Schweiger, Georg Magnus, 68.
Schwendel, 60.
Scoggen, Jonah, 114.
Scoggin, Jonas, 155, 156, 159.
Scull, Joseph, 114, 115.
Mary, 114.
Secrow, Maggie, 114.
Seeds, Jennie, 171.
Segord, Anne Catherine, 10.
César, 10.
Sellers, Agnes (716), 147.
Anna Frances (709), 146.
Charles Jaquett (714), 147.
David Wampole, 146.
Mrs. David Wampole, 143.
Edwin Jaquett (713), 114, 142–147.
Ellen Jaquett (723), 147.
Elizabeth Louisa (710), 147.
Florence (712), 147.
Mary (711), 147.
Samuel, 146.

Sellers, Sydney, Jaquett (715), 147.
Selyns, 82, 83, 92.
Sermoz, Jehan, 49.
Sevé de, Anne Catherine, 14.
Sharp, Hugh, 160.
Josephine Hawley, 165.
Sharswood, George, 145, 146.
Sheppard, Anne R., 193.
Shinn, William J., 161.
Shoemaker, Abraham, 142.
Shubert, Ada (1033), 166.
Charles (1030), 166.
Ernest (1028), 166.
George (1031), 166.
Mary (1029), 166.
Minnie (1032), 166.
Shuby, William, 157.
Shultheis, Grace Edna (603), 124.
Henry, 124.
Mary Maud (602), 124.
Siebemacher, J., 65.
Siebmacher, 53.
Siernex, de, Arned Bretton, 49.
Silsbee, Ann (789), 151.
Elizabeth, 118.
Judith, 118, 119.
Margaret, 151.
Mary (790), 151, 152, 154.
Nathaniel, (788), 118, 119, 151, 152, 192.
Samuel, 118, 151.
Simpkins, Susan, 171.
Skillington, E., 136.
Slape, A. H., 193.
Sleigh, Gross (693), 128.
Robert B., 128.
Smedley, Marianna, 111.
Smith, Derck, 101.
Job, 142.
John M., 131.
Joseph, 170.
Phebe, 142.
Somers, Annie (1171), 165, 171.
Margaret (1179), 171.
Mary (1178), 171.
Somers, Japhet (1170), 165, 171.
Japhet J., 163.
William Wood (1172), 171.
Sorden, James, 131.
Southerland, 130.
Sparks, Charles Wesley (1068), 167.
Harvey Jaquett (1069), 167.
John Wesley, 167.
Libbie Dunn (1067), 167.
Richard, 167.
Sarah M., 167.
Spottswood, 76, 82, 83, 84.
J. B., 81.
Spincorn, 93.
Squire, Ada Florence (432), 112.
Anna Belle (427), 111.
Ann Hunter (429), 111.
Elwood (425), 111.
Francis Thomas (424), 111.
Howard Wallace (426), 111.
Irwin (433), 112.
John Buchanan, 111.
Mary Baker (428), 111.
Samuel Wallace (430), 112.
Thomas Baker (431), 112.
Walter Hunter (423), 111.
Stalcop, Israel, 115.
Johan (492), 115.
Maria (493), 115.
Mary, 170.
Steel, Hugh, 116.
Stevens, 145.
Stidham, Anna Maria (488), 115.
Christiana (484), 115, 116.
Elizabeth (490), 114, 115.
Ingeborg, 114, 115, 118.
Isaac, 112.
Isabella, 114.
Jonas (487), 108, 109, 110, 114, 115.
Lucas Lucassen, 114.
Maria (485), 115.
Mary, 114.
Peter (483), 114, 115, 119, 129.
Sarah (489), 114, 115.

Stidham, Susanna (486), 114, 115.
Tymen, 114.
Stillwell, Sally, 170.
Stirling, David Sellers (719), 147.
Francis Elder (721), 147.
George Howard, 147.
Philip Sellers (720), 147.
Stockton, John, 117.
Stretcher, Elizabeth, 143, 146.
Fenwick (Finnix), 143.
Strobridge, Albert M., 168, 169.
David (1109), 169.
Ella (1108), 169.
Henry (1106), 169.
Lizzie, 169.
Rebecca (1105), 169.
Samuel Jaquett (1107), 168, 169.
Stuyvesant, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 102.
Suchet, Mermet, 28.
Sunderlin, Shadrick, 192.
Swett, Benjamin, 119.
Symond, Jaques, 179.

T

Taravel, Elizabeth, 43–50, 58.
George, 43, 44, 46.
Jean, 44.
Jean Paul, 46.
Jehan, 46.
Marie, 45, 46.
Pierre, 46.
Tatlow, Thomas, 133.
Tatnall, Joseph A., 132.
Taylor, Frances Adele, 168.
Tellenaer, 82.
Terneval, Henrich, 71.
Terry, H. I., 125.
Tesschenmaker, Petrus, 90, 96.
Tetzer, D., 71.
Teubner, B. G., 71.
Teufee, Georg, 63.
Thomas, Evan, 117.
Thompson, Andrew, 164.
Huldah A., 168.
Thompson, James W., 130.
Sarah J., 164.
Tindall, Richard, 156.
Tissot, Pierre, 179, 180, 181, 183.
Roul, 43.
Tomkins, Emerson Howell (608), 124.
George E., 124.
George Ira (610), 124.
Madeleine Beckwith (607), 124.
Merritt Edward (609), 124.
Toudre, Pierre, 5.
Trauberg, Andrew, 112.
Trechsel, John Martin, 51.
Trembley, Jacques, 20.
Trent, Ann, 112.
Tresbillon, 175.
Tripet, Maurice, 172.
Troex, Claude, 39.
Troyan, de, Barbara, 71.
Johann, 71.
Truchet, Jean, 185.
Tullier, Jean, 5.
Turner, Daniel, 109.
Thomas, 108, 192, 193.
Tuvenal, Niclas, 71.

U

Uhlein, John, 73.

V

Vachat, Françoise, 188.
Françoise (17), 190.
Jeanne, 188.
Jeanne (15), 189.
Pernette, 188.
Pernette (16), 190.
Pierre, 25, 27, 187, 189.
Vachesse, Pierre, 43.
Vallette, Claude, 10.
Jean, 10.
Vandel, Pierre, 185.
Robert, 50.
Vanneman, Margaret, 164.
Varget, Bertholt, 55.

VARRE, 31.
VARYMY, Johannis, 157.
VASSATI, Pierre, 42, 70.
VASSEROT, Catherine, 19.
Jean, 18.
VAUGHN, J., 136.
VAUTIER, 12.
Anne, 16, 18, 19.
B., 6, 12, 13.
Etienne, 16.
T., 5.
VEER, VAN DER, Philip, 158.
VEILIER, Jean, 29.
VEILLARD, 11.
VERAN, Mary W., 142.
VERACHT, Françoise, 10.
VERLE, Jehan, 29.
VERNÉE, DE LA, Constance, 190.
VERTIER, Jehan, 48.
VERUEL, Antoine, 42, 43.
VERTAZ, Susanne, 21.
VERTIER, Vincent, 185.
VESTENS, William, 87.
VEYRAT, Etienne, 8.
Marie, 8.
VIAL, Phillippe, 28.
VIGNIER, Alphonse, 10.
Marc, 22, 23.
VILLE, DE, Georgea, 190.
VOGELS, David Sellers (718), 147.
Edward Page, 147.
Eleanor Stockton (717), 147.
VOORHEES, Anna M. (844), 154.
Emily (846), 154.
John Hunn (847), 154.
Mary (842), 154.
Samuel Stockton, 152, 154.
Samuel Stockton, (849), 154.
Silsbee (841), 154.
Susan V. (845), 154.
Teresa (843), 154.
Warder (848), 154.
VORSMAN, 82.
VYONNET, Glaude, 181.
Olivier, 181.
Pierre, 181.

W

WALLACE, Anna (829), 154.
James, 154.
Katherine, 111.
Louisa (830), 154.
Rose, 167.
Samuel, 111.
Susan (827), 154.
Victoria (828), 154.
WALDKIRCH, DE, Jöel Henri, 18.
WALRAVEN, John, 114, 115.
Sarah, 114.
WALTER, Susan E., 113.
WAMPOLE, Barbara Ann, 146.
WANDEL, Pierre, 183, 184.
WARD, Townsend, 145, 146.
WARDEN, Elizabeth A., 154.
WARE, Anna Eliza (1078), 168.
Barbara (1086), 168.
Charles Albert (1081), 168.
Emeline (1079), 168.
Flora (1090), 168.
Helen (1083), 168.
J. M. Clayton (1084), 168.
Joseph (1080), 168.
Joseph Hall (1089), 168.
Laure Belle (1085), 168.
Mercy (1087), 168.
Rebecca (1082), 168.
Robert Kitts (1088), 168.
WARREN, Alice H., 120.
WASHINGTON, 130, 131, 134, 137, 151.
WATSON, J., 129.
WAY, Joshua, 114.
WEBBER, Maria, 193.
WEHRNLIN, Johannes, 55.
Johan Mathias, 55.
WEINMAN, Hanns Conrad, 54, 59.
WELHAMER, Cyp., 59.
Christoff, 61.
Margaret, 61.
WELIUS, 90, 94, 95.
Everardus, 87, 88, 94.
WELLS, Thomas, 157.
WELSH, Mary (634), 126.

Welsh, Nellie, 125.
William, 126.
Wernlin, Magdelena, 50, 56, 57, 58.
Magnus, 55.
Susanna, 55.
Wheaton, Dora (966), 164.
Samuel, 164.
White, 131, 143, 144.
Whitefield, George, 131.
Whitehouse, Alice, 111.
Whiteley, William G., 133.
Whitesell, 170.
Amos, 170.
Grace (1147), 170.
Harvey (1183), 171.
John, 170.
Lawrence (1181), 171.
Lillie (1182), 171.
Mary (1184), 171.
Rodney, 170.
William (1180), 171.
Wibers, Johann, 63.
Maria Magdalena, 63.
Wilde, Joseph, 142.
Rachel, 142.
Wiley, David, 162.
Georgia (893), 162.
Wiley, Horace (892), 162.
Martha (891), 162.
Nelson (890), 162.
Wilkins, Theodore, 163.
Willfert, John David, 141.
William III., 158.
Williams, A., 168.
George W., 192.
Hendrick, 105.
Henricus, 106.
Isadore, 112.
Jean, 94.
Wilson, 126.
John, 136.
Wiltbank, Augusta, 129.
Samuel, 129.
Windrufva, Andreas, 115.
Wineland, Ester, 121.
Winter, Johann, 62.
Witt, de, Annieta, 105.
Peter, 104, 105, 106.
Peter Teunis, 104.
Teunis, 104, 105.
Wittmeyer, 76, 77.
Alfred V., 75.
Wolfsberger, Maria Magdalena, 68.
Melchoir, 68.
Wood, Joseph, 107.
S., 151.
Worlein, Magdalena, 56.
Worrell, Edward, 154.
Louisa (832), 154.
Mary (833), 154.
N. (831), 154.
Wright, Rebecca, 165.
Thomas, 165.

Y.

Yates, 137.
Yeo, John, 96.
Yerianson, Hendrick, 155.
Young, John, 141.
Kenneth (684), 127.
Leonra (863), 127.
William P., 127.

Z

Zane, Ella, 162.
Zanes, 165.
Frank, 165.
Harry (992), 165.
Zetsckoon, Abelius, 95.
Ziere, Dorothea, 72.
Niclas, 72.

LAW OFFICES
EDWIN JAQUETT SELLERS
J. HOWARD RHOADS
800-803 BETZ BUILDING
PHILADELPHIA

May 27, 1907.

Mr. George J. Coombes,

Chief of Order Department,

Dear Sir:

Your favor of the 21st. inst. received, and pursuant thereto, I have this inst. mailed your library one copy of the revised edition of the Jaquett Genealogy for which I would be glad to receive cheque for $5.00

Yours truly,

Edwin Jaquett Sellers

MAR 6 - 1939